THE

PROVINCIAL ALMANACK,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1864:

CONTAINING ALL NECESSARY

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS,

PREPARED WITH GREAT CARE FOR THIS SPECIAL OBJECT.

TOGETHER WITH

A LARGE AMOUNT OF GENERAL INTELLIGENCE,

RAILWAY, TELEGRAPH, AND POST OFFICE REGULATIONS, RELIGIOUS STATISTICAL INFORMATION, WITH MANY OTHER MATTERS OF

PUBLIC AND PROVINCIAL INTEREST.

MAKING IT WELL CALCULATED FOR A LARGE CIRCULATION AS A

POPULAR AND USEFUL FAMILY ALMANACK.

HALIFAX. N. S.:
PRINTED BY THEOPHILUS CHAMBERLAIN,

THE

PROVINCIAL ALMANACK,

FOR THE YEARS OF OUR LORD

1864:

CONTAINING ALL NECESSARY

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS,

PREPARED WITH GREAT CARE FOR THIS SPECIAL OBJECT,

INCLUDING MUCH

A LARGE AMOUNT OF GENERAL INTELLIGENCE,

RAILWAY, TELEGRAPH, AND POST-OFFICE REGULATIONS, RELIGIOUS STATISTICAL INFORMATION, WITH MANY OTHER MATTERS OF

PUBLIC AND PROVINCIAL INTEREST,

MAKING IT WELL CALCULATED FOR A LARGE CIRCULATION AS A

POPULAR AND USEFUL FAMILY ALMANACK.

HALIFAX, N. S.:
PRINTED BY THEOPHILUS CHAMBERLAIN.

The
The
The
Ram
Februar
The

Golden
Epact..
Solar C

Spring
signs

Summe
signs

N. Nort
S. Sout
E. East
W. We

Spr
Sum
Aut
Win

In

I. A
may be
part of

II.
North A
South A

CHRONOLOGICAL EPOCHS.

The year 1864 is the 6577th of the Julian Period.
The year 5625 of the Jewish Era commences on October 1, 1864.
The year 1281 of the Mahommedan Era commences June 6, 1864.
Ramadan (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) commences February 9, 1864.
The 28th of Queen Victoria's reign begins June 20, 1864.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Golden Number	3	Dominical Letters	C B
Epact	22	Roman Indiction	7
Solar Cycle	25	Julian Period	6577

ASTRONOMICAL SYMBOLS.

☉	The Sun.	♂	Mars.
☽	The Moon.	♄	Saturn.
☿	Mercury.	♅	Uranus.
♀	Venus.	♃	Jupiter.
⊕	The Earth.		

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs	♈ Aries, head	Autumn signs	♎ Libra, reins
	♉ Taurus, neck		♏ Scorpio, secrets
	♊ Gemini, arms		♐ Sagittarius, thighs
Summer signs	♋ Cancer, breast	Winter signs	♑ Capricornus, kn's.
	♌ Leo, heart		♒ Aquarius, legs
	♍ Virgo, bowels		♓ Pisces, feet.

ABBREVIATIONS.

N. North		° Degrees
S. South		′ Minutes of Arc.
E. East	h. Hours.	″ Seconds of Arc.
W. West	m. Minutes of Time	
	s. Seconds of Time.	

COMMENCEMENT OF THE SEASONS.

SPRING commences March 20th—Sun enters ♈ at 8h. 10m. M.
SUMMER commences June 21st—Sun enters ♋ at 4h. 42m. M.
AUTUMN commences Sept. 22nd—Sun enters ♎ at 7h. 16m. A.
WINTER commences Dec. 21st.—Sun enters ♑ at 1h. 3m. A.

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1864 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun.

I. A total Eclipse of the Sun, May 5, *invisible* in Nova Scotia. It may be seen in the North Pacific Ocean, California, and North Western part of North America.

II. A total Eclipse of the Sun, October 30, *invisible* in all parts of North America, bnt may be seen in the South Atlantic Ocean, and in South America. It will be *partial* at the Cape of Good Hope.

MORNING AND EVENING STARS.

VENUS will be *Evening* Star to July 13; thence *Morning* Star to the end of the year.

MARS will be *Evening* Star up to April 21; thence *Morning* Star until Nov. 29; it will then be *Evening* Star to the end of the year.

JUPITER will be *Morning* Star until May 13; thence *Evening* Star to Nov. 26; after that it will be *Morning* Star to the end of the year.

SATURN will be *Morning* Star until April 6; after that *Evening* Star to Oct. 10; thence *Morning* Star to end of the year.

MERCURY will be *Evening* Star to June 25; thence *Morning* Star to April 1; after that *Evening* Star until Sept. 21; then *Morning* Star until Nov. 16; thence *Evening* Star to the close of the year.

SIGNS.

The following Signs are used in our Almanack to denote the different positions and phases of the Moon:—☽ denotes the Moon in the first quadrature—that is the quadrature between change and full. ☾ denotes the Moon in the last quadrature—that is, the quadrature between full and change. ● denotes new Moon. ○ denotes full Moon.

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, &c.

Circumcision	Jan'y. 1	Trinity Sunday	May 22
Epiphany	6	Birth Queen Victoria	24
Septuagesima Sunday	24	Corpus Christi	26
Quinq. or Shrove Sunday	Feb. 7	Accession Queen Victoria	June 20
Ash Wednesday	10	St. John Baptist / Mid-Summer day	24
First Sunday in Lent	14	Lammas day	Aug. 1
St. David	Mar. 1	St. Michael / Michaelmas day	Sept. 29
St. Patrick	17	Prince of Wales born	Nov. 9
Palm Sunday	20	Advent Sunday	27
Good Friday	25	St. Andrew	30
Easter Sunday	27	St. Thomas	Dec. 21
Low Sunday	April 3	Christmas Day	25
St. George	23	St. Stephen	26
Rogation Sunday	May 1	St. John, Evangelist	27
Ascension day / Holy Thursday	5		
Whit Sunday—Pentecost	15		

EMBER DAYS.

February 17, 19, 20.	September 21, 23, 24.
May 18, 20, 21.	December 14, 16, 17.

ROGATION DAYS.

May 2, 3, and 4.

HALIFAX.

Latitude, North, 44° 39′ 20″
Longitude, West, 63° 36′ 40″ in time 4h. 14m. 26·7s.

ing Star to

orning Star
year.

vening Star
he year.

Evening Star

ing Star to
g Star until

the differ-
in the first
☾ denotes
etween full

.c.

...May 22
... 24
... 26
ria. June 20
... 24
.... Aug. 1
... Sept. 29
... Nov. 9
... 27
... 30
... Dec. 21
... 25
... 26
... 27

4.

3-78.

Column
1 & 2
3 & 4
5
6
7
8 & 9
10
11

At
or tim
quadr

Column
1.
2.
3
4.
5.
6.

All

Apo
earth.
Peri
Lun
Peri
the su
as part
Aph
Ecli
Peri
Decl
line.
Elon
the ea

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR PAGES.

LEFT HAND PAGE.

Column.

1 & 2. Days of the month and of the week.

3 & 4. Rising and setting of the *upper limb* of the Sun.

5. The Sun's declination for the same as the Equation, 6th column.

6. Equation of Time (or quantity by which the Sun is *slow* or *fast* of the clock at noon, apparent, not mean, time, at Greenwich). Equation of time is the difference between *mean* and *apparent* time. There are only four periods of the year when this difference is nothing, viz:—About April 15, June 14, September 1, and December 24, as may be seen on reference to this column.

7. Length of Days in Hours and Minutes.

8 & 9. The rising and setting of the Moon.

10. The time of the Moon's southing, or passing the meridian,—this column also gives the time of Highwater at Parrsboro', Horton, Cornwallis, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

11. The Moon's place in the Signs, or Constellations of the Zodiac.

At the top of the columns on this page is given the Moon's Phases, or times of new and full moon, and of the First and Last Quarters, or quadratures of the Sun.

RIGHT HAND PAGE.

Column.

1. The days of the Month.
2. Holidays, Anniversaries, &c.
3. Time of High Water at Halifax, N. S.
4. " " " " Pictou, N.S. and Cape Tormentine, N.B.
5. " " " " Annapolis, N. S., St. John, N. B., and Portland, Maine.
6. " " " " St. John's, Nfl'd,—of that tide which immediately precedes the southing of the Moon.

All the calculations are made to mean solar time.

Apogee is that point in a planet's orbit in which it is farthest from the earth.

Perigee is that in which it is nearest to it.

Lunation the time from new moon to new moon again.

Permumbra a partial shadow, resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as partial.

Aphelion—That part of a planet's orbit farthest from the Sun.

Ecliptic the plane of the earth's orbit extended to the starry sphere.

Perihelion is that part of a planet's orbit nearest the Sun.

Declination is the distance of a heavenly body from the Equinoctial line.

Elongation—Angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the earth.

THE NEW YEAR.

Let us welcome here
The glad New Year,
With songs of praise, heartfelt, sincere;
And a respite give to the w ary heart,
To enable it better to bear its part
'Mid the sorrows and woes that may upstart
In its path through the coming year.

☾ Last Quarter 2nd day, 3h., 25m., Morning.
● New Moon, 9th day, 3h., 31m., Morning.
☽ First Quarter, 15th day, 6h., 52m. Afternoon.
○ Full Moon, 23rd day, 5h., 48m., Afternoon,
☾ Last Quarter, 31st day, 8h., 3m., Afternoon,

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Uppper limb. Rises.	☉'s Uppper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. South.	☉ slow of clock.	Days length.	MOON Rises.	MOON Sets.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
1	F.	7 38	4 30	23 2	3 37	8 52	11 22	10 27	5 3	♑
2	Sa.	7 38	4 31	22 57	4 6	8 53	morn.	11 28	5 47	♑
3	SU.	7 37	4 32	22 52	4 34	8 55	1 13	A 29	6 32	♏
4	M.	7 37	4 33	22 48	5 1	8 56	2 21	1 28	7 22	♏
5	Tu.	7 37	4 34	22 40	5 29	8 57	3 28	2 28	8 14	♏
6	W.	7 37	4 35	22 33	5 56	8 58	4 36	3 29	9 12	♐
7	Th.	7 36	4 36	22 25	6 22	9 59	5 34	4 30	10 11	♐
8	F.	7 36	4 38	22 18	6 48	2	6 28	5 30	11 15	♑
9	Sa.	7 36	4 39	22 10	7 14	3	7 25	6 31	A 15	♑
10	SU.	7 35	4 40	22 1	7. 38	4	8 20	7 29	1 15	♒
11	M.	7 35	4 41	21 52	8 3	5	8 50	8 30	2 11	♒
12	Tu.	7 35	4 42	21 43	8 26	7	9 22	9 30	3 7	♓
13	W.	7 35	4 43	21 33	8 50	8	9 53	10 31	3 59	♓
14	Th.	7 34	4 44	21 22	9 12	9	10 24	11 32	4 48	♈
15	F.	7 34	4 45	21 12	9 34	11	10 56	morn.	5 39	♈
16	Sa.	7 34	4 46	21 [illegible]	9 55	9 12	11 30	1 19	6 30	♉
17	SU.	7 33	4 47	20 49	10 15	9 14	A 10	2 4	7 19	♉
18	M.	7 33	4 48	20 37	10 35	9 15	0 50	2 56	8 10	♊
19	Tu.	7 32	4 49	20 25	10 54	9 17	1 30	3 47	9 1	♊
20	W.	7 31	4 50	20 12	11 12	9 19	2 13	4 38	9 51	♊
21	Th.	7 30	4 51	19 59	11 29	9 20	3 10	5 29	10 38	♋
22	F.	7 29	4 52	19 46	11 46	9 22	4 6	6 22	11 26	♋
23	Sa.	7 28	4 53	19 32	12 2	9 24	5 4	6 57	morn.	♌
24	SU.	7 28	4 54	19 18	12 17	9 26	5 59	7 30	0 10	♌
25	M.	7 27	4 55	19 3	12 31	9 28	6 56	8 5	0 55	♍
26	Tu.	7 26	4 56	18 39	12 45	9 30	7 46	8 41	1 38	♍
27	W.	7 25	4 57	18 13	12 57	9 32	8 36	9 14	2 20	♎
28	Th.	7 24	4 58	18 48	13 9	9 34	9 31	9 49	3 3	♎
29	F.	7 23	4 59	18 2	13 20	9 36	10 21	10 22	3 45	♏
30	Sa.	7 22	5 0	17 46	13 31	9 38	11 16	10 56	4 28	♏
31	SU.	7 21	5 1	17 29	13 40	9 41	morn.	11 32	5 14	♏

on.

Highwater at

☾ South.	☾'s place.
5 3	♑
5 47	♒
6 32	♓
7 22	♈
8 14	♉
9 12	♊
10 11	♋
11 15	♌
A 15	♌
1 15	♍
2 11	♍
3 7	♎
3 59	♎
4 48	♏
5 39	♏
6 30	♐
7 19	♐
8 10	♑
9 1	♑
9 51	♑
10 38	♒
11 26	♒
morn.	♒
0 10	♓
0 55	♓
1 38	♈
2 20	♈
3 3	♉
3 45	♉
4 28	♊
5 14	♊

Wint

Hors
ened, l
inner c
would
worthy
best, d
the wl

Rem
choki
hands,
shoe a
and ta
him tw

Days of Month.
1
2
C B
4
5
6
7
8
9
C B
11
12
13
14
15
16
C B
18
19
20
21
22
23
C B
25
26
27
28
29
30
C B

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

Horses Balling.—The balling of snow on horses' feet may be materially lessened, by making the upper side of the shoe wider than the lower side, so that the inner edge will be beveling outward. If constructed in this way the balls of snow would more readily fall out than if held by square-sided shoes. The suggestion is worthy the attention of blacksmiths, or those who have horses to be shod. At best, damp snow will pack into the shoe; but if the lower side of the opening be the widest, it will be more likely to drop out.

Remedy for Choked Cattle.—As soon as you discover that the creature is choking take hold of the windpipe, below the potatoe, or whatever it is, with both hands, having one thumb on each side, and work out. If that fails, take a horse-shoe and put into the mouth to hold it open, then run the hand down the throat and take it out. An ox once choked with a potatoe will throw it out by giving him two or three spoonfuls of Cayenne pepper.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Nf'd.
1	Circumcision.	11 13	1 41	2 55	10 11
2	Low tides. *cold.*	A. 22	2 51	4 5	11 21
C B	2nd Sunday after Christmas.	1 23	3 56	5 10	A. 26
4	♃ ♂ ☾	2 43	5 12	6 26	1 44
5	*winds with*	4 2	6 32	7 44	3 2
6	Epiphany. *some snow.*	5 11	7 41	8 55	4 11
7	♂ ♂ ☾	6 11	8 40	9 54	5 11
8	☿ greatest elongation.	7 3	9 33	10 45	6 2
9	Very High Tides.	7 49	10 18	11 31	6 48
C B	1st Sun. after Epiphany. ☾ Perigee.	8 31	11 0	morn.	7 31
11		9 21	11 50	0 14	8 2[illegible]
12	*very fine*	9 50	morn.	1 5	8 51
13	Old New Year's Day.	10 34	0 21	1 36	9 34
14	*for the season.*	11 19	1 4	2 18	10 18
15	☿ Stationary.	morn.	1 49	3 2	11 14
16	☿ in perihelion.	0 13	2 43	3 58	morn.
C B	2nd Sun. after Epiphany.	1 23	3 52	5 7	0 22
18	*Look*	2 38	5 6	6 20	1 37
19	♄ ♂ ☾ *out for*	3 57	6 26	7 40	2 55
20	*a storm.*	5 0	7 31	8 44	4 0
21		5 52	8 22	9 36	4 52
22		6 37	9 6	10 21	5 37
23	High tides.	7 9	9 40	10 55	6 9
C B	Septuagesima Sunday. ☾ apogee.	7 44	10 14	11 28	6 45
25	*very*	8 15	10 46	A. 6	7 16
26	☿ greatest Hel. Lat. N. *pleasant.*	8 47	11 17	0 31	7 48
27	*some*	9 16	11 47	1 0	8 16
28	*snow with*	9 48	A. 18	1 33	8 48
29	*rain or hail*	10 19	0 50	2 4	9 19
30	Low Tides. *may be*	11 0	1 30	2 45	10 0
C B	Sexagesima Sunday. *expected.*	11 46	2 17	3 30	10 47

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

HOME PLEASURES.

Now stir the fire, and close the shutters fast,
Let fall the curtains, wheel the sofa round,
And while the bubbling and loud-hissing urn
Throws up a steamy column, and the cups
That cheer, but not inebriate wait on each,
So let us welcome peaceful evening in.

WHO is wise? He that is teachable Who is mighty? He that conquers himself.
Who is rich? He that is contented. Who is honored? He that honoreth others.

● New Moon, 7th day, 1h. 55m., Afternoon.
☽ First Quarter, 14th day, 9h. 10m., Afternoon.
○ Full Moon, 22d day, 0h. 46m., Afternoon.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. South.	☉ slow clock.	Days length.	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
1	M.	7 20	5 8	17 13	13 49	9 48	1 8	1 11	6 4	♏
2	Tu.	7 19	5 9	16 55	13 57	9 50	2 9	1 58	6 56	♐
3	W.	7 18	5 11	16 38	14 4	9 53	3 11	2 46	7 53	♐
4	Th.	7 17	5 14	16 20	14 10	9 54	4 14	3 35	8 53	♑
5	F.	7 16	5 15	16 2	14 15	9 51	5 16	4 27	9 53	♑
6	Sa.	7 14	5 16	15 44	14 20	10 2	6 17	5 17	10 54	♒
7	SU.	7 13	5 17	15 26	14 24	10 4	6 50	6 6	11 53	♒
8	M.	7 12	5 18	15 7	14 27	10 5	7 16	6 54	A. 50	♓
9	Tu.	7 10	5 19	14 48	14 29	10 9	7 43	7 44	1 44	♓
10	W.	7 8	5 20	14 28	14 31	10 12	8 20	8 40	2 38	♈
11	Th.	7 6	5 21	14 9	14 31	10 15	8 56	9 36	3 31	♈
12	F.	7 5	5 22	13 49	14 31	10 17	9 31	10 30	4 23	♉
13	Sa.	7 4	5 23	13 29	14 30	10 20	10 8	11 26	5 14	♉
14	SU.	7 3	5 26	13 9	14 29	10 24	10 45	morn.	6 5	♊
15	M.	7 1	5 27	12 48	14 26	10 27	11 25	1 2	6 56	♊
16	Tu.	6 59	5 29	12 28	14 23	10 29	A. 15	2 43	7 46	♊
17	W.	6 58	5 31	12 7	14 19	10 32	1 7	3 22	8 35	♋
18	Th.	6 57	5 32	11 46	14 14	10 34	2 0	4 1	9 24	♋
19	F.	6 56	5 33	11 25	14 9	10 36	2 54	4 41	10 9	♌
20	Sa.	6 54	5 35	11 3	14 3	10 40	3 48	5 18	10 53	♌
21	SU.	6 52	5 36	10 42	13 56	10 43	4 50	5 58	11 37	♌
22	M.	6 50	5 38	10 20	13 49	10 46	5 51	6 37	morn.	♍
23	Tu.	6 48	5 39	9 58	13 41	10 50	6 52	7 2	0 19	♍
24	W.	6 46	5 41	9 36	13 32	10 52	7 53	7 25	1 2	♎
25	Th.	6 44	5 42	9 14	13 23	10 56	8 56	7 47	1 43	♎
26	F.	6 42	5 43	8 52	13 13	10 59	9 37	8 8	2 27	♎
27	Sa.	6 41	5 45	8 29	13 3	11 1	10 17	8 28	3 13	♏
28	SU.	6 39	5 46	8 7	12 52	11 5	11 1	8 42	4 0	♏
29	M.	6 38	5 48	7 44	12 40	11 7	morn.	9 0	4 52	♐

quers himself.
oreth others.

Highwater at

☾ South.	☾'s place.
6 4	♏
6 56	♐
7 53	♐
8 53	♑
9 53	♑
10 54	♒
11 53	♒
A. 50	♓
1 44	♓
2 38	♈
3 31	♈
4 23	♉
5 14	♉
6 5	♊
6 56	♊
7 46	♊
8 35	♋
9 24	♋
10 9	♌
10 53	♌
11 37	♌
morn.	♍
0 19	♍
1 2	♎
1 43	♎
2 27	♎
3 13	♏
4 0	♏
4 52	♐

Wint

THE
the m
and ch
half a
and le
and in
7—He
tor ad
loaded
than t
nothin

Sou
conclu
for ma

Days of Month.
1
2
3
4
5
6
C B
8
9
10
11
12
13
C B
15
16
17
18
19
20
C B
22
23
24
25
26
27
C B
29

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

THE MULE.—A correspondent of the *Wisconsin Farmer* sums up the merits of the mule as compared with the horse, as follows;—1. He is much more easily and cheaply raised than his cousin, the horse. 2—He eats but little more than half as much when matured. 3—He is satisfied with and thrives upon a coarser and less expensive kind of provender. 4—It costs less to keep him in harness and in shoes. 5—He is proportionately stronger 6—He is very much tougher. 7—He is less liable to disease. 8—He has more sense and docility. 9—He is better adapted to some important kinds of work. 10—He is a true puller, and, when loaded a quicker traveller. 11—He sells for a better price. 12—He lives more than twice as long. 13—He is better looking! [No accounting for taste.] 15—In nothing but fleetness is he excelled by the horse.

SOUND ADVICE.—A Scotchman, telling the secret of his success in farming, thus concluded: "Above all things, Sandie, never get in debt; but if you do, let it be for manure."

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	HIGH WATER, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Nf'd.
1	*appearance*	A. 47	3 16	4 32	11 48
2	Canldemas Day.	2 2	4 32	5 48	Al. 2
3	*of a snow*	3 33	6 3	7 16	2 30
4	♀ ☌ ☾	4 54	7 24	8 38	3 54
5	☿ stationary.	5 55	8 25	9 40	4 56
6	*storm.*	6 46	9 16	10 31	5 47
C B	Quinq. or Shrove Sun. ☾ perigee.	7 30	10 1	11 15	6 31
8	High tides.	8 12	10 42	11 55	7 11
9	*clear, but*	8 52	11 22	morn.	7 51
10	Ash Wednesday, 1st day of Lent, Q.	9 30	morn.	0 35	8 30
11	[Victoria, m. 1840.	10 10	0 11	1 24	9 10
12		10 56	0 41	1 55	9 55
13	*very cold.*	11 45	1 25	2 39	10 44
C B	1st Sunday in Lent. Valentine'sDay.	morn.	2 15	3 30	11 46
15	Low Tides.	0 45	3 15	4 30	morn.
16	♅ ☌ ☾	1 50	4 20	5 36	0 50
17	*high winds*	3 21	4 54	7 5	2 21
18	*with*	4 29	6 59	8 13	3 28
19	*rain or*	5 24	7 55	9 18	4 24
20	☾ apogee.	6 11	8 41	9 55	5 10
C B	2nd Sunday in Lent.	6 45	9 15	10 29	5 45
22	High tides. *snow.*	7 19	9 49	11 3	6 19
23		7 52	10 22	11 36	6 52
24	*pleasant and*	8 19	10 49	A. 3	7 19
25	*very fine*	8 50	11 20	0 33	7 51
26	*for the*	9 21	11 52	1 6	8 22
27	♅ stationary.	9 47	A. 8	1 31	8 48
C B	3rd Sunday in Lent.	10 34	1 4	2 18	9 34
29	♃ ☌ ☾. *season.*	11 54	1 57	3 9	10 26

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

MAKE home attractive. When a child begins to hate his home, he has already reached the "border states" on his way to the devil's territory. Be careful how, you trust your sons with a night-key: it has opened to youth many a door to ruin. If your children are away from home at night, you should know, if possible, where they are.

☾ Last Quarter, 1st day, 8h. 57m., Morning.
● New Moon, 7th day, 11h. 45m., Afternoon.
☽ First Quarter, 15th day, 1h. 53m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 23rd day, 6h. 10m. Morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 30th day, 6h. 5m., Afternoon.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. South.	☉ slow of clock.	Days length.	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
1	Tu.	6 37	5 47	7 21	12 28	11 10	1 9	10 37	5 46	♑
2	W.	6 36	5 50	6 58	12 16	11 14	2 16	A. 30	6 40	♑
3	Th.	6 34	5 51	6 35	12 3	11 17	3 6	1 17	7 39	♑
4	F.	6 32	5 52	6 12	11 50	11 20	3 57	2 24	8 37	♒
5	Sa.	6 30	5 54	5 49	11 36	11 23	4 46	3 30	9 35	♒
6	SU.	6 29	5 55	5 26	11 22	11 26	5 36	4 35	10 31	♓
7	M.	6 27	5 56	5 3	11 7	11 29	6 0	5 34	11 27	♓
8	Tu.	6 25	5 57	4 39	10 52	11 32	6 25	6 34	A. 21	♈
9	W.	6 23	5 59	4 16	10 37	11 36	6 50	7 56	1 16	♈
10	Th.	6 21	6 0	3 52	10 21	11 39	7 15	9 19	2 9	♈
11	F.	6 20	6 1	3 29	10 5	11 41	7 58	10 24	3 3	♉
12	Sa.	6 18	6 3	3 5	9 49	11 45	8 41	11 28	3 56	♉
13	SU.	6 16	6 4	2 41	9 33	11 48	9 24	morn.	4 49	♊
14	M.	6 14	6 5	2 18	9 16	11 51	10 7	0 30	5 40	♊
15	Tu.	6 12	6 6	1 54	8 59	11 55	10 50	1 29	6 30	♋
16	W.	6 15	6 8	1 30	8 41	11 58	11 46	2 26	7 19	♋
17	Th.	6 8	6 9	1 7	8 24	12 1	A. 45	3 6	8 5	♋
18	F.	6 7	6 10	0 43	8 6	12 3	1 43	3 40	8 50	♌
19	Sa.	6 5	6 12	S. 19	7 48	12 6	2 42	4 12	9 34	♌
20	SU.	6 3	6 13	N. 3	7 30	12 10	3 40	4 42	10 16	♍
21	M.	6 1	6 15	0 27	7 11	12 14	4 4	5 7	10 59	♍
22	Tu.	5 59	6 16	0 51	6 53	12 17	5 40	5 32	11 42	♎
23	W.	5 58	6 17	1 14	6 35	1 20	6 33	5 57	morn.	♎
24	Th.	5 56	6 18	1 38	6 16	12 22	7 26	6 57	0 24	♎
25	F.	5 54	6 19	2 1	5 57	12 24	8 19	7 6	1 11	♏
26	Sa.	5 52	6 20	2 25	5 39	12 28	9 11	7 53	1 58	♏
27	SU.	5 50	6 21	2 48	5 20	12 32	10 3	8 40	2 47	♐
28	M.	5 48	2 22	3 12	5 2	12 35	10 55	9 35	3 41	♐
29	Tu.	5 47	6 24	3 35	4 43	12 38	11 43	10 31	4 34	♑
30	W.	5 45	6 25	3 59	4 25	12 41	morn.	11 33	5 32	♑
31	Th.	5 43	6 26	4 22	4 7	12 43	1 28	A. 2	6 28	♒

he has already
e careful how,
a door to ruin.
w, if possible,

Highwater at

	☾ South.	☾'s place.
	5 46	♑
	6 40	♑
	7 39	♑
	8 37	♒
	9 35	♒
	10 31	♓
	11 27	♓
	A. 21	♈
	1 16	♈
	2 9	♈
	3 3	♉
	3 56	♉
	4 49	♊
	5 40	♊
	6 30	♋
	7 19	♋
	8 5	♋
	8 50	♌
	9 34	♌
	10 16	♍
	10 59	♍
	11 42	♍
	morn.	♎
	0 24	♎
	1 11	♏
	1 58	♏
	2 47	♐
	3 41	♐
	4 34	♑
	5 32	♑
	6 28	♒

Spri

HEA
they w
health
quarte
carrot
when
compo
The fl
to pas
dere l
culabl

Not
horses
only p

Days of Month.
1
2
3
4
5
C B
7
8
9
10
11
12
C B
14
15
16
17
18
19
C B
21
22
23
24
25
26
C B
28
29
30
31

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

HEAVES IN HORSES.—Horses fed in part on carrots seldom suffer from heaves; they will be found to have a silky coat as well as a loose hide, and enjoy far better health than when hay and oats alone are used. Three quarts of carrots and three quarts of oats will sustain a horse much better than six quarts of oats. When the carrots form part of the feed, all the oats will be digested and assimilated; but, when oats alone are fed, the dung will be found to contain whole oat shells, undecomposed starch, amounting to more than half the quantity of oats consumed. The floor of every cutting box should be ribbed or opened so as to permit all dust to pass down before the hay reaches the cutting knives. Many horses are rendered asthmatic by being fed on dusty hay, and, consequently, every means calculable to remove the dust should be resorted to.

Notwithstanding the various opinions which now prevail in regard to shoeing horses, all will confess that a shoe with a concave surface next the ground is the only proper one to apply.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	HIGH WATER, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Nf'd.
1	St. David.	A. 26	2 50	4 5	11 28
2	*rather*	1 39	3 9	5 25	A. 39
3	*unsettled*	3 7	5 37	6 51	2 7
4	*for some*	4 37	7 7	8 21	3 37
5	♀ ☌ ☾. *time.*	5 37	8 7	9 21	4 37
C B	4th Sunday in Lent.	6 27	8 57	10 11	5 27
7	☾ Perigee.	7 11	9 41	10 55	6 11
8	High tides.	7 58	10 28	11 42	6 58
9	*appearance*	8 19	10 49	morn.	7 19
10	*of snow,*	9 8	11 38	0 3	8 8
11	*perhaps*	9 49	morn.	0 52	8 49
12	*accompanied*	10 31	0 19	1 33	9 31
C B	5th Sunday in Lent.	11 18	1 1	2 15	10 18
14	*with hail*	morn.	1 48	3 2	11 14
15	Low tides,	0 14	2 34	3 48	morn.
16	*and snow.*	1 19	3 49	5 3	0 19
17	ST. PATRICK'S DAY.	2 42	5 12	6 26	1 42
18	☾ apogee. Princess Louisa b. 1848.	3 49	6 19	7 33	2 49
19		4 51	7 21	8 35	3 51
C B	6th Sunday in Lent—Palm Sunday.	5 36	8 6	9 20	4 36
21	☉ enters ♈ Spring commences.	6 2	8 32	9 46	5 2
22	*becomes*	6 47	9 17	10 31	5 47
23	High Tides.	7 20	9 50	11 4	6 20
24	♃ Stationary. *much*	7 55	10 25	11 39	6 55
25	Good Friday. Lady Day. *more*	8 27	10 57	A. 1	7 27
26	Duke of Cambridge b. 1819.	9 8	11 38	0 52	8 8
C B	Easter Sunday. *settled.*	9 48	A. 18	1 32	8 48
28	Easter Monday.	10 24	0 54	2 8	9 24
29	*look out*	11 5	1 35	2 49	10 5
30	Low tides. *for*	A. 5	2 35	3 49	11 5
31	*a storm.*	1 27	3 57	4 11	A. 27

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

EVERGREENS.—The best time to transplant evergreens is when the tree begins to push its bulbs, or a little after. From the middle of April to June, in this latitude, is a good period. A calm, warm, cloudy day should be chosen for transplanting. The roots of an evergreen should never be allowed to get dry, or become chilled, when taken up. It is the exposure of the roots to such influences that kills so many of these trees. Care also should be taken to save all the roots. They are more injured by cutting the roots than other trees.

● New Moon, 6th day, 9h. 34m., Morning.
☽ First Quarter, 13th day, 7h. 55m., Afternoon.
○ Full Moon, 21st day, 9h. 4m., Afternoon.
☾ Last Quarter, 29th day, 0h. 20m., Morning.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater a Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. North.	☉ slow of clock.	Days length.	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
1	F.	5 41	6 28	4 45	3 49	12 47	2 48	1 16	7 24	♒
2	Sa.	5 39	6 29	5 8	3 31	12 50	3 20	2 6	8 19	♒
3	SU.	5 37	6 30	5 31	3 13	12 53	4 4	3 22	9 14	♓
4	M.	5 35	6 31	5 54	2 55	12 56	4 47	4 26	10 6	♓
5	Tu.	5 33	6 33	6 16	2 37	13 0	5 20	5 30	11 0	♈
6	W.	5 31	6 34	6 39	2 20	13 4	5 59	6 43	11 54	♈
7	Th.	5 30	6 35	7 2	2 3	13 8	6 29	7 21	A. 47	♉
8	F.	5 28	6 36	7 24	1 46	13 12	6 58	8 41	1 42	♉
9	Sa.	5 26	6 38	7 46	1 29	13 16	7 28	10 0	2 36	♊
10	SU.	5 24	6 39	8 9	1 13	13 18	7 57	11 17	3 28	♊
11	M.	5 22	6 40	8 31	0 57	13 20	8 54	morn.	4 20	♊
12	Tu.	5 21	6 41	8 52	0 41	13 24	9 52	0 4	5 12	♋
13	W.	5 19	6 43	9 14	0 26	13 28	10 47	0 49	6 0	♋
14	Th.	5 17	6 44	9 36	S. 10	13 31	11 44	1 28	6 44	♌
15	F.	5 15	6 45	9 57	E. 4	13 33	A. 41	2 1	7 30	♌
16	Sa.	5 14	6 46	10 18	0 18	13 36	1 40	2 34	8 12	♍
17	SU.	5 12	6 47	10 40	0 32	13 39	2 38	3 0	8 56	♍
18	M.	5 10	6 48	11 0	0 46	13 42	3 38	3 28	9 36	♎
19	Tu.	5 9	6 49	11 21	1 0	13 44	4 43	3 54	10 22	♎
20	W.	5 7	6 50	11 42	1 13	13 47	5 48	4 16	11 6	♏
21	Th.	5 6	6 52	12 2	1 25	13 50	6 55	4 40	11 53	♏
22	F.	5 4	6 54	12 22	1 37	13 53	8 0	5 8	morn.	♏
23	Sa.	5 2	6 55	12 42	1 49	13 56	9 4	5 42	0 44	♏
24	SU.	5 1	6 56	13 2	2 0	13 59	10 8	6 23	1 37	♐
25	M.	4 59	6 58	13 21	2 11	14 2	10 47	7 13	2 31	♐
26	Tu.	4 57	6 59	13 41	2 21	14 5	11 25	8 24	3 27	♑
27	W.	4 56	7 0	14 0	2 31	14 7	morn.	9 39	4 24	♑
28	Th.	4 54	7 1	14 19	2 40	14 9	0 41	10 55	5 20	♒
29	Fr.	4 53	7 2	14 37	2 49	14 11	1 21	A. 2	6 14	♒
03	Sa.	4 51	7 3	14 56	2 57	14 13	1 59	1 10	7 7	♓

when the tree
April to June.
d be chosen for
to get dry, or
uch influences
e all the roots.

.

Highwater a

	☾ South.	☾'s place.
5	7 24	♒
5	8 19	♒
2	9 14	♓
5	10 6	♓
9	11 0	♈
3	11 54	♈
	A. 47	♉
	1 42	♉
9	2 36	♊
	3 28	♊
	4 20	♊
	5 12	♋
	6 0	♋
	6 44	♌
	7 30	♌
	8 12	♌
	8 56	♍
	9 36	♍
	10 22	♎
	11 6	♎
	11 53	♏
	morn.	♏
	0 44	♏
	1 37	♐
	2 31	♐
	3 27	♑
	4 24	♑
	5 20	♒
	6 14	♒
	7 7	♓

Spr

Ma
turf,
shoul
hillo
Me
whic
so as
mead
surfa
from
eithe
groun

The
and t
summ

Days of Month.
1
2
C B
4
5
6
7
8
9
C B
11
12
13
14
15
16
C B
18
19
20
21
22
23
C B
25
26
27
28
29
30

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

MEADOWS.—As soon as these are dry enough to bear feet without injury to the turf, they should be carefully picked of all loose and projecting stones. Stumps should be dug or pulled out, accidental brush or other rubbish removed, and small hillocks levelled down.

Meadows which were top-dressed with coarse manure in autumn or winter, which was more or less spread in lumps, should be harrowed as early as possible, so as to break those lumps and spread the whole uniformly. Cattle droppings, on meadows or pastures, should be finely beaten to pieces and well scattered over the surface, as soon as the frost will admit, and before the frost has all disappeared from the soil. It is scarcely necessary to mention that no good farmer ever allows either his meadows or pastures to be touched by a hoof early in spring while the ground is soft.

The best oil for harness is one quart neats foot oil, four ounces beef's tallow, and three table-spoonfuls of lampblack; add four ounces of beeswax for use in summer weather.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	HIGH WATER, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Nf'd.
1	*warmer,*	2 44	5 16	6 30	1 46
2	☌ ☌ ☾.	4 10	6 40	7 56	3 11
C B	1st Sun. after Easter—Low Sunday.	5 13	7 42	8 58	4 13
4	☾ perigee. *but not*	6 7	8 37	9 51	5 7
5	♀ in aphelion. *over fine.*	6 48	9 18	10 32	5 49
6	High tides. *clouds*	7 32	10 2	11 15	6 32
7	Prince Leopold born 1853.	8 13	10 43	11 57	7 17
8	*up for*	8 51	11 20	morn.	7 51
9	*stormy*	9 28	11 58	0 35	8 28
C B	2nd Sunday after Easter.	10 9	morn.	1 12	9 9
11	*weather,*	10 53	0 38	1 53	9 53
12	*with frequent*	11 43	1 23	2 38	10 42
13	☿ in perihelion.	morn.	2 13	3 27	11 39
14	Princess Beatrice M. Vic. b. '57.	0 38	3 9	4 24	morn.
15	Low tides. *showers*	1 48	4 17	5 31	0 46
16	☾ apogee.	2 48	5 17	6 42	1 49
C B	3rd Sunday after Easter.	3 58	6 27	7 42	2 58
18	*of rain,*	4 55	7 26	8 40	3 56
19	*hail,*	5 39	8 9	9 22	4 39
20	*and*	6 18	8 48	9 52	5 18
21	*sleet*	6 55	9 25	10 29	5 55
22	High tides.	7 31	10 1	11 15	6 31
23	ST. GEORGE'S DAY. *more*	8 5	10 35	11 49	7 4
C B	4th Sunday after Easter.	8 46	11 16	A. 29	7 46
25	Princess Alice, born 1843.	9 25	11 56	1 9	8 25
26	*settled.*	10 8	A 38	1 53	9 8
27	♀ greatest Lat. North.	10 57	1 26	2 40	9 56
28	*changes*	11 53	2 24	3 36	10 52
29	Low tides. *and becomes*	A. 59	3 29	4 44	11 26
30	☾ perigee. *pleasanter.*	2 18	4 48	6 3	A1. 8

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

NEW FEDBUG TRAP—SURE THING.—Take a board, say a foot wide and four feet long, punctured with many holes with a small bit, put it inside the headboard and next to the bed and pillows; if there is a bug about the bed, he will find the way to the holes in the board soon. Take it out of its place every morning, hold it over the fire or water, and give it a few raps with a hammer, then put in place and repeat. This is catching the *insex* in a hurry and upon philosophical principles—the best antidote we have yet heard of.

● New Moon, 5th day 7h. 59 m., Afternoon.
☽ First Quarter, 13th day, 2h. 6m., Afternoon.
○ Full Moon, 21st day, 9h. 10m., Morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 28th day, 5h. 6m., Morning.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater a Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper Limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper Limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. South.	☉ fast of clock.	Days length.	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
1	SU.	4 49	7 4	15 14	3 4	14 15	2 36	2 14	7 59	♈
2	M.	4 48	7 5	15 32	3 12	14 18	2 54	3 20	8 51	♈
3	Tu.	4 47	7 7	15 49	3 18	14 20	3 30	4 45	9 42	♈
4	W.	4 46	7 9	16 7	3 24	14 23	4 10	5 55	10 35	♉
5	Th.	4 45	7 10	16 24	3 29	14 26	4 52	7 1	11 28	♉
6	F.	4 43	7 11	16 41	3 34	14 28	5 34	7 56	A. 22	♉
7	Sa.	4 41	7 12	16 57	3 38	14 31	6 15	8 33	1 16	♊
8	SU.	4 40	7 13	17 14	3 42	14 32	6 57	9 38	2 10	♊
9	M.	4 39	7 14	17 30	3 45	14 35	7 38	10 40	3 2	♋
10	Tu.	4 38	7 15	17 45	3 47	14 37	8 22	11 37	3 51	♋
11	W.	4 37	7 16	18 1	3 49	14 41	9 22	morn.	4 39	♋
12	Th.	4 35	7 17	18 16	3 50	14 43	10 23	0 11	5 24	♌
13	F.	4 34	7 18	18 30	3 51	14 45	11 24	0 40	6 7	♌
14	Sa.	4 33	7 19	18 45	3 51	14 47	A. 27	1 29	6 50	♍
15	SU.	4 32	7 20	18 59	3 50	14 49	1 27	1 39	7 32	♍
16	M.	4 31	7 21	19 13	3 50	14 51	2 31	1 53	8 14	♎
17	Tu.	4 30	7 22	19 26	3 49	14 54	3 35	2 18	8 59	♎
18	W.	4 29	7 23	19 40	3 47	14 57	4 37	2 39	9 45	♏
19	Th.	4 28	7 24	19 53	3 44	14 59	5 40	3 8	10 34	♏
20	F.	4 26	7 25	20 5	3 41	15 1	6 45	3 43	11 26	♏
21	Sa.	4 25	7 26	20 17	3 38	15 2	7 42	4 22	morn.	♐
22	SU.	4 24	7 27	20 29	3 34	15 4	8 37	5 16	0 22	♐
23	M.	4 23	7 28	20 41	3 29	15 6	9 34	6 14	1 19	♑
24	Tu.	4 22	7 29	20 52	3 24	15 8	10 30	7 15	2 17	♑
25	W.	4 21	7 30	21 2	3 18	15 10	11 26	8 13	3 14	♒
26	Th.	4 20	7 31	21 13	3 12	15 12	11 52	9 10	4 10	♒
27	F.	4 19	7 32	21 23	3 5	15 14	morn.	10 31	5 4	♓
28	Sa.	4 18	7 33	21 32	2 58	15 15	0 26	11 23	5 56	♓
29	SU.	4 17	7 34	21 42	2 51	15 16	0 58	A. 8	6 47	♓
30	M.	4 16	7 35	21 51	2 42	15 18	1 28	1 24	7 38	♈
31	Tu.	4 15	7 36	21 59	2 34	15 19	2 1	2 34	8 28	♈

e and four feet
headboard and
ll find the way
orning, hold it
n put in place
ophical princi-

Highwater a

	☾ South.	☾'s place.
4	7 59	♈
0	8 51	♈
5	9 42	♈
5	10 35	♉
	11 28	♉
5	A. 22	♉
3	1 16	♊
3	2 10	♊
0	3 2	♋
	3 51	♋
.	4 39	♌
	5 24	♌
	6 7	♌
	6 50	♍
	7 32	♍
	8 14	♎
	8 59	♎
	9 45	♏
	10 34	♏
	11 26	♏
	morn.	♐
	0 22	♐
	1 19	♑
	2 17	♑
	3 14	♒
	4 10	♒
	5 4	♓
	5 56	♓
	6 47	♓
	7 38	♈
	8 28	♈

Spri

Ea
tion a
or th
force
and s
them
in a p
and g
break
cover
seed i
plante

In r
cold w

Days of Month.
C B
2
3
4
5
6
7
C B
9
10
11
12
13
14
C B
16
17
18
19
20
21
C B
23
24
25
26
27
28
C B
30
31

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

EARLY POTATOES.—New potatoes are a great luxury in July, and a little attention and forethought now will enable us to have them upon our tables a fortnight or three weeks earlier than those of our neighbours who may be less disposed to force the season. Select a quantity of seed potatoes sufficient for our first planting, and spread them evenly in the centre of a heap of horse manure, and there let them sprout. As soon as the frost will permit, remove them carefully, and plant in a piece of warm, well-pulverized ground, taking care not to break the sprouts, and give to each hill a generous shovelfull of fine barn-yard manure. After they break the soil, the subsequent frosts may nip the tender shoots; but, if well covered, the roots will continue to grow, and the gain in time over unsprouted seed in producing an early crop will be quite surprising to those who have not planted in this manner.

In milking, the hands should be dry and clean, as wet hands crack the teats in cold weather, and dirt injures the skin.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	HIGH WATER, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Nf'd.
C B	Rogation Sunday. ☾ Perigee.	3 38	6 10	7 24	2 40
2	[Prince Arthur, b. 1850.	4 52	7 21	8 35	3 51
3	*much*	5 44	8 14	9 28	4 44
4	*more*	6 34	9 4	10 17	5 34
5	Ascension Day, Holy Thursday. ☉	7 12	9 40	10 55	6 11
6	High tides. [eclipsed invisible.	7 52	10 22	11 50	6 52
7	*pleasant.*	8 28	10 59	morn.	7 29
C B	Sunday after Ascension.	9 8	11 37	0 13	8 8
9	*rather*	9 48	morn.	0 52	8 48
10		10 26	0 17	1 32	9 26
11	☿ stationary.	11 9	0 56	2 10	10 9
12	*fine.*	11 56	1 39	2 53	10 56
13	☾ apogee.	morn.	2 25	3 40	11 50
14	Low tides.	0 52	3 22	4 34	morn.
C B	Whit Sunday—Pentecost.	1 53	4 23	5 36	0 52
16	*clouds up,*	2 46	5 16	6 30	1 46
17	♄ ☌ ☾.	4 4	6 33	7 47	3 3
18	*dark and*	5 0	7 30	8 44	4 0
19		5 49	8 17	9 31	4 47
20	♃ ☌ ☾. *lowering,*	6 29	8 59	10 12	5 30
21	High tides.	7 11	9 40	10 55	6 10
C B	Trinity Sunday. *with*	7 59	10 29	11 42	6 59
23	*probably*	8 32	11 3	A. 17	7 32
24	QUEEN VICTORIA, b. 1819.	9 19	A. 7	1 21	8 36
25	Princess Helena, b. 1846.	9 59	0 30	1 44	8 59
26	☾ perigee. Corpus Christi.	10 45	1 16	2 30	9 45
27	*some*	11 32	2 4	3 18	10 34
28	Very low tides. *rain.*	A. 32	3 3	4 17	11 31
C B	1st Sunday after Trinity.	1 48	4 18	5 35	A. 47
30	☊ ☌ ☾.	3 13	5 47	7 2	2 13
31	*fine and warmer.*	4 19	6 50	8 8	3 19

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

REMEDY AGAINST MOTHS.—An ounce of gum camphor, and one of the powdered shell of red pepper, are macerated in eight ounces of strong alcohol for several days, then strained. With this tincture, the furs or cloths are sprinkled over, and rolled up in sheets.

FRECKLES may be reduced very considerably in depth of colour by the use of a weak solution of chloride of lime or soda, in union with glycerine, viz: chlorinated soda, ½ ounce; glycerine, 1 oz.; rosewater, 10½ ounces. Use night and morning freely, with a sponge.

● New Moon, 4th day, 7h. 26m., Morning.
☽ First Quarter, 12th day, 7h. 33m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 19th day, 6h. 40m., Afternoon.
☾ Last Quarter, 26th day, 10h. 1m., Morning.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater a Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. North.	☉ fast of clock.	Days length.	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
1	W.	4 16	7 37	22 7	2 25	15 21	2 36	4 24	9 21	♉
2	Th.	4 16	7 38	22 15	2 16	15 22	3 26	6 6	10 12	♉
3	F.	4 16	7 39	22 23	2 6	15 23	3 49	7 3	11 6	♊
4	Sa.	4 15	7 40	22 30	1 56	15 24	4 29	7 25	11 59	♊
5	SU.	4 15	7 41	22 36	1 45	15 25	5 11	8 11	A. 51	♋
6	M.	4 15	7 42	22 42	1 34	15 26	6 11	9 50	1 42	♋
7	Tu.	4 15	7 43	22 48	1 23	15 27	7 12	10 8	2 32	♋
8	W.	4 15	7 44	22 54	1 12	15 28	8 1	10 42	3 17	♌
9	Th.	4 14	7 44	22 59	1 0	15 29	9 11	11 9	4 2	♌
10	F.	4 14	7 45	23 3	0 48	15 30	10 12	11 35	4 45	♍
11	Sa.	4 14	7 46	23 7	0 36	15 31	11 10	11 59	5 27	♍
12	SU.	4 14	7 46	23 11	0 24	15 31	11 51	morn.	6 9	♍
13	M.	4 14	7 46	23 15	0 12	15 32	A. 59	0 30	6 32	♎
14	Tu.	4 14	7 47	23 18	E. 0	15 32	2 17	1 2	7 35	♎
15	W.	4 14	7 47	23 20	S. 12	15 33	3 23	1 20	8 23	♏
16	Th.	4 14	7 47	23 22	0 25	15 33	4 27	1 40	9 13	♏
17	F.	4 14	7 47	23 24	0 38	15 33	5 23	2 16	10 9	♐
18	Sa.	4 14	7 47	23 25	0 51	15 34	6 20	3 8	11 5	♐
19	SU.	4 14	7 48	23 26	1 4	15 34	7 18	4 7	morn.	♐
20	M.	4 15	7 48	23 27	1 17	15 34	8 15	5 6	0 3	♑
21	Tu.	4 15	7 49	23 27	1 29	15 34	9 14	6 5	1 3	♑
22	W.	4 15	7 49	23 26	1 42	15 34	9 49	7 13	2 0	♒
23	Th.	4 15	7 49	23 26	1 55	15 34	10 23	8 23	2 57	♒
24	F.	4 16	7 49	23 25	2 8	15 34	10 55	9 32	3 51	♓
25	Sa.	4 16	7 48	23 23	2 20	15 33	11 35	10 49	4 4	♓
26	SU.	4 16	7 48	23 21	2 33	15 33	morn.	11 56	5 34	♈
27	M	4 16	7 48	23 19	2 45	15 33	0 8	A. 59	6 27	♈
28	Tu.	4 16	7 48	23 16	2 58	15 32	0 41	2 31	7 17	♉
29	W.	4 17	7 48	23 13	3 10	15 32	1 13	3 50	8 8	♉
30	Th.	4 17	7 48	23 9	3 22	15 32	1 46	5 3	9 2	♊

d one of the
strong alcohol
s are sprinkled

y the use of a
e, viz : chlori.
Use night and

Highwater a

		☾ South.	☾'s place.
24		9 21	♋
6		10 12	♋
3		11 6	♊
5		11 59	♊
1		A. 51	♌
0		1 42	♌
8		2 32	♌
2		3 17	♌
9		4 2	♌
5		4 45	♍
9		5 27	♍
n.		6 9	♍
0		6 32	♎
2		7 35	♎
0		8 23	♏
0		9 13	♏
6		10 9	♐
8		11 5	♐
7		morn.	♐
6		0 3	♑
5		1 3	♑
3		2 0	♒
2		3 57	♒
9		4 4	♓
6		5 34	♈
9		6 27	♈
1		7 17	♉
0		8 8	♉
3		9 2	♊

Sum

Was
of fresh
urine
to the
and as
glossy

A co
acid fo
one of
and th

The
deposit
until t
line su
washes
though

Days of Month.	
1	
2	
3	
4	
C B	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
C B	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
C B	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
C B	
27	
28	
29	
30	

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

WASH FOR FRUIT-TREES.—Put a pailful of water in a tub, and stir in three quarts of fresh cow manure, one quart of soft soap, two quarts sifted wood ashes, and add urine enough to make the mixture of the consistency of white-wash. Apply this to the trunks and limbs of the tree early in June, with an old broom. The manure and ashes form a coating which the rain gradually removes, leaving a clean, glossy bark, and also carrying fertility into the soil.

A correspondent of the *London Journal of Horticulture* recommends sulphuric acid for destroying weeds in gravel walks—a solution of seven parts of water to one of acid being used. If chalk or lime abound, the acid is speedily neutralized, and the weeds spring up again.

THE APPLE TREE BORER is a sad pest of the orchard. To repel this beetle from depositing its eggs upon the bark, the tree, towards the latter part of May, and until the end of June, should be rubbed with soft soap, or have some other alkaline substance applied to it. The application must be repeated, as copious rain washes it off. Dusting the butts of the trees thickly with air slacked lime, is also thought to be a good method.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	HIGH WATER, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Nf'd.
1	☿ ♂ ♀ *warmer*	5 20	7 50	9 3	4 22
2	*and*	6 11	8 42	9 56	5 11
3	High tides. *pleasant,*	6 54	9 25	10 38	5 54
4	♅ ♂ ☾. *with*	7 36	10 7	11 20	6 37
C B	2nd Sunday after Trinity.	8 23	10 53	morn,	7 23
6	*some rain.*	8 52	11 21	0 7	7 51
7		9 25	11 54	0 35	8 25
8	*fine growing*	10 1	morn,	1 9	9 1
9	☾ apogee.	10 38	0 30	1 45	9 37
10	*weather.*	11 15	1 8	2 22	10 15
11	3rd Sunday after Trinity—Low tides,	morn,	1 45	2 59	11 2
C B	*occasional*	0 2	2 30	3 45	11 53
13	♄ stationary.	0 54	3 24	4 45	morn,
14	*rains and*	1 54	4 25	5 39	0 55
15	*moderately*	8 3	5 33	6 46	2 8
16	John Wesley, born 1703. *warm.*	4 13	6 43	7 57	3 13
17	Battle of Waterloo 1815.	5 14	7 44	8 58	4 16
18	4th Sunday after Trinity—High tides	6 7	8 36	9 51	5 7
C B	Accession Q. Victoria, 1837. *a*	6 53	9 24	10 38	5 55
20	☉ enters ♋. Summer commences.	7 39	10 9	11 23	6 39
21	☾ perigee. [settlement of Hali-	8 20	10 55	A. 9	7 21
22	fax, 1749.]	9 2	11 32	0 46	8 2
23	*storm may*	9 45	A. 14	1 29	8 45
24	St. John Baptist—midsummer day.	10 28	0 57	2 11	9 27
25	*be expected.*	11 14	1 43	2 58	10 14
C B	5th Sunday after Trinity—Low tides	A. 8	2 38	3 52	11 7
27	♂ ♂ ☾. *clears*	1 16	3 46	5 0	A. 17
28	Q. Victoria crowned, 1838.	2 30	5 2	6 16	1 31
29	*up, mild and*	3 50	6 41	7 55	2 50
30	*very pleasant.*	5 1	7 31	8 46	4 1

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

A MEDICAL PRESCRIPTION.—Dr. Abernethy did almost as much good to his patients by his sharp wit as by his medicines, and innumerable stories are told of his dry humor. Here is a good one that we do not remember to have seen before.

His prescription to a wealthy patient was; "Let your servant bring you three or four pails of water, and put it into a wash tub; take off your clothes, get into it and from head to foot rub yourself well with it, and you'll recover."

"This advice of yours seems very much like telling me to wash myself," said the patient.

"Well," said Abernethy, "it is open to that objection."

● New Moon, 3rd day, 8h. 9m., Afternoon.
☽ First Quarter, 11th day, 11h. 36m., Afternoon.
○ Full Moon, 19th day, 2h. 21m., Morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 25th day, 4h. 32m., Afternoon.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater a Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Day Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. North.	☉ slow of clock.	Days length.	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
1	F.	4 19	7 48	23 5	3 35	15 30	3 22	6 0	9 52	♊
2	Sa.	4 19	7 48	23 1	3 45	15 29	3 59	6 23	10 44	♋
3	SU.	4 20	7 48	22 56	3 56	15 28	4 44	6 49	11 36	♋
4	M.	4 21	7 48	22 50	4 7	15 27	5 31	7 57	A. 26	♌
5	Tu.	4 22	7 47	22 45	4 17	15 26	6 17	8 25	1 13	♌
6	W.	4 23	7 47	22 39	4 27	15 25	7 12	9 0	1 58	♌
7	Th.	4 24	7 46	22 32	4 37	15 24	8 9	9 28	2 40	♍
8	F.	4 24	7 46	22 28	4 56	15 23	9 7	9 57	3 24	♍
9	Sa.	4 25	7 45	22 18	4 58	15 22	10 6	10 20	4 4	♎
10	SU.	4 26	7 45	22 11	5 4	15 21	11 4	10 41	4 47	♎
11	M.	4 26	7 44	22 3	5 12	15 20	A. 3	11 13	5 30	♏
12	Tu.	4 27	7 43	21 55	5 20	15 19	1 3	11 41	6 16	♏
13	W.	4 27	7 43	21 46	5 27	15 18	2 3	morn.	7 4	♏
14	Th.	4 28	7 42	21 37	5 34	15 17	3 3	0 19	7 54	♐
15	F.	4 28	7 42	21 27	5 40	15 15	4 1	0 52	8 48	♐
16	Sa.	4 29	7 41	21 18	5 46	15 14	4 57	1 53	9 45	♑
17	SU.	4 30	7 41	21 7	5 51	15 11	5 52	2 52	10 45	♑
18	M.	4 31	7 40	20 57	5 35	15 10	6 49	3 54	11 45	♒
19	Tu.	4 32	7 39	20 46	5 59	15 8	7 44	4 58	morn.	♒
20	W.	4 33	7 38	20 35	6 3	15 6	8 31	5 59	0 45	♓
21	Th.	4 34	7 37	20 23	6 6	15 4	8 59	7 8	1 40	♓
22	F.	4 35	7 36	20 11	6 8	15 2	9 21	8 29	2.36	♈
23	Sa.	4 36	7 35	19 59	6 10	14 59	9 55	9 53	3 30	♈
24	SU.	4 37	7 34	19 47	6 11	14 57	10 25	11 4	4 21	♉
25	M.	4 38	7 33	19 33	6 12	14 55	10 57	A. 18	5 14	♉
26	Tu.	4 39	7 32	19 18	6 12	14 53	11 28	1 25	6 6	♊
27	W.	4 40	7 31	19 7	6 11	14 51	morn.	2 43	6 58	♊
28	Th.	4 41	7 30	18 53	6 10	14 48	0 25	3 55	7 51	♊
29	F.	4 42	7 29	18 38	6 9	14 46	1 20	5 12	8 41	♊
30	S.	4 43	7 28	18 24	6 7	14 44	2 10	6 24	9 32	♋
31	SU.	4 44	7 28	18 9	6 4	14 42	3 0	6 36	10 10	♋

h good to his
ories are told of
ave seen before.
ng you three or
es, get into it
.
n myself," said

on.

n.

Highwater a
.

		☾ South.	☾'s place.
0	9	52	♋
23	10	44	♋
49	11	36	♋
57	A.	26	♌
25	1	13	♌
0	1	58	♌
28	2	40	♍
57	3	24	♍
20	4	4	♎
41	4	47	♎
13	5	30	♏
41	6	16	♏
n.	7	4	♏
19	7	54	♐
52	8	48	♐
53	9	45	♑
52	10	45	♑
54	11	45	♒
58	morn.		♒
59	0	45	♓
8	1	40	♓
29	2	36	♈
53	3	30	♈
4	4	21	♉
18	5	14	♉
25	6	6	♊
43	6	58	♊
55	7	51	♊
12	8	41	♊
24	9	32	♋
36	10	10	♋

Summ

NOTE
cultivat
may be
vehicle
article
Timoth
while t
led. C
dry qui

RAT
hog's la
dens, et
readily
drink, s
in most

Days of Month.	
1	
2	I
C B	C
4	A
5	I
6	
7	
8	
9	
C B	7
11	
12	I
13	
14	
15	S
16	
C B	8
18	
19	V
20	
21	
22	
23	
C B	9
25	I
26	
27	
28	
29	I
30	I
C B	1

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

NOTES FOR JULY.—Hoe and weed corn, potatoes, and all other crops; run the cultivator through them when the opportunity offers. Buckwheat and turnips may be sown this month. Make early preparation for harvesting; repair barn, vehicles, and tools. Get the best tools in the market; the extra cost of a good article may be earned in a day's work. Clover should be cut while in bloom. Timothy and red-top do not ripen till a fortnight after clover; they should be cut while the seed is in full mild, and before it is so ripe as to shake out when handled. Cut down and root out weeds before seeding; gather flowering herbs, and dry quickly in the sun.

RAT KILLING RECIPE.—Cut clean fine sponge in pieces of pea size, fry well in hog's lard, and expose in infested place about the houses, barns, granaries, gardens, etc, keeping cats and dogs shut up. The rats eat it greedily, but do not as readily digest it, the gastric juice, and especially water, if accessible to them to drink, swells the sponge, and noise in ratdom is the result. The dose proves fatal in most cases.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	HIGH WATER, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Nf'd.
1	☿ ☌ ☾. *very warm*	5 56	8 24	9 38	4 56
2	♅ ☌ ☾. *and*	6 37	9 7	10 21	5 38
C B	6th Sun. after Trinity.	7 18	9 49	11 3	6 19
4	American Independence, 1776.	7 55	10 24	11 39	6 55
5	High tides.	8 28	10 58	morn.	7 28
6	*remarkably*	9 1	11 30	0 5	8 1
7	*pleasant.*	9 32	morn.	0 54	8 31
8	☾ apogee.	10 6	0 2	1 15	9 6
9	*clouds up*	10 39	0 36	1 50	9 39
C B	7th Sunday after Trinity.	11 17	1 9	2 22	10 17
11	☿ in perihelion. *for*	morn.	1 47	3 1	11 4
12	Low tides.	0 2	2 32	3 46	morn.
13	*some rain.*	1 0	3 30	4 44	0 1
14	♃ stationary.	2 12	4 42	5 56	1 14
15	St. Swithin. *days*	3 25	5 54	7 10	2 26
16	☿ ☌ ♀. *become*	4 47	7 19	8 32	3 48
C B	8th Sunday after Trinity.	5 48	8 19	9 32	4 48
18	*very warm.*	6 40	9 10	10 24	5 40
19	Very high tides.	7 27	9 56	11 10	6 26
20	☾ perigee. *unsettled.*	8 20	10 50	A. 4	7 19
21	*with*	8 50	11 20	0 34	7 50
22	*strong*	9 28	11 58	1 12	8 28
23	*symptoms*	10 11	A. 42	1 55	9 11
C B	9th Sunday after Trinity.	10 55	1 24	2 39	9 54
25	Low tides. *of rain.*	11 45	2 15	3 29	10 45
26	♂ ☌ ☾.	A. 51	3 20	4 35	11 51
27	*warm and*	2 6	4 34	5 49	Al. 5
28	*clear and*	3 29	5 57	7 14	2 30
29	Prince of Wales landed at Hal. 1860.	4 42	7 11	8 24	3 40
30	♅ ☌ ☾. *very*	5 35	8 4	9 18	4 35
C B	10th Sunday after Trinity. *pleasant.*	6 19	8 49	10 4	5 18

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

There are four kinds of readers,—the sponge, the funnel, the strainer, the sieve. The sponge sucking up all; the funnel taking at one end and letting out at another; the strainer separating the wine from the lees; the sieve dividing the bran from the fine flour.

Health is impaired, and even life lost sometimes, by using imperfect, unripe, musty, or decaying articles of food. The same money's worth of a smaller amount of food is more nutritious, more healthful, and more invigorating, than a much larger amount of what is of an inferior quality.

● New Moon, 2nd day, 10h. 19m., Morning.
☽ First Quarter, 10th day, 1h. 43m., Afternoon.
○ Full Moon, 17th day, 9h. 22m., Morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 24th day, 1h. 50m., Morning.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n North.	☉ slow of clock.	Days length.	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☽ South.	☽'s place.
1	M.	4 45	7 26	17 54	6 0	14 42	3 50	6 56	11 9	♌
2	Tu.	4 46	7 25	17 39	5 56	14 39	4 53	7 19	11 55	♌
3	W.	4 47	7 23	17 23	5 52	14 36	5 55	7 40	A. 40	♍
4	Th.	4 49	7 22	17 7	5 47	14 33	6 58	8 1	1 22	♍
5	F.	4 50	7 20	16 51	5 41	14 30	8 1	8 24	2 4	♍
6	Sa.	4 52	7 19	16 34	5 34	14 27	8 57	8 49	2 45	♎
7	SU.	4 53	7 17	16 17	5 27	14 24	9 55	9 15	3 26	♎
8	M.	4 54	7 16	16 0	5 20	14 23	10 52	9 46	4 11	♏
9	Tu.	4 55	7 15	15 43	5 11	14 29	11 50	10 20	4 57	♏
10	W.	4 56	7 13	15 26	5 3	14 17	A. 56	10 50	5 45	♐
11	Th.	4 58	7 11	15 8	4 53	14 13	1 45	11 45	6 35	♐
12	F.	4 59	7 10	14 50	4 43	14 11	2 32	morn.	7 39	♐
13	Sa.	5 0	7 8	14 31	4 33	14 8	3 22	0 46	8 28	♑
14	SU.	5 1	7 7	14 15	4 22	14 6	3 59	1 13	9 28	♑
15	M.	5 2	7 6	13 54	4 10	14 3	4 49	2 21	10 26	♒
16	Tu.	5 3	7 4	13 35	3 58	14 0	5 37	3 32	11 24	♒
17	W.	5 4	7 2	13 16	3 45	13 57	6 26	4 39	morn.	♓
18	Th.	5 6	7 0	12 57	3 22	13 54	7 16	5 41	0 21	♓
19	F.	5 7	6 59	12 37	3 18	13 52	8 16	6 33	1 17	♈
20	Sa.	5 8	6 57	12 17	3 4	13 49	8 49	7 49	2 12	♈
21	SU.	5 9	6 56	11 57	2 49	13 46	9 30	8 57	3 5	♉
22	M.	5 10	6 54	11 37	2 34	13 43	10 12	10 2	3 59	♉
23	Tu.	5 11	6 52	11 17	2 19	13 40	10 50	11 10	4 52	♉
24	W.	5 12	6 50	10 56	2 3	13 37	11 11	A. 57	5 45	♊
25	Th.	5 14	6 48	10 35	1 47	13 34	11 58	2 13	6 38	♊
26	F.	5 15	6 47	10 15	1 30	13 32	morn.	3 17	7 30	♋
27	Sa.	5 16	6 46	9 54	1 13	13 29	1 10	4 18	8 18	♋
28	SU.	5 17	6 44	9 32	0 56	13 25	2 16	5 19	9 7	♋
29	M.	5 18	6 42	9 11	0 38	13 23	3 1	5 46	9 53	♌
30	Tu.	5 19	6 40	8 49	0 20	13 20	3 46	6 11	10 38	♌
31	W.	5 20	6 38	8 28	S 2	13 17	4 38	6 21	11 21	♍

e strainer, the
and letting out
ve dividing the

erfect, unripe,
maller amount
g, than a much

o.

Highwater at

s.	☽ South.		☽'s place.
6	11	9	♋
9	11	55	♋
0	A.	40	♍
1	1	22	♍
4	2	4	♎
9	2	45	♎
5	3	26	♏
6	4	11	♏
0	4	57	♐
0	5	45	♐
5	6	35	♐
n,	7	39	♐
6	8	28	♑
3	9	28	♑
1	10	26	♒
2	11	24	♒
9	morn.		♓
1	0	21	♓
3	1	17	♈
9	2	12	♈
7	3	5	♉
2	3	59	♉
0	4	52	♉
7	5	45	♊
3	6	38	♊
7	7	30	♋
8	8	18	♋
9	9	7	♋
6	9	53	♋
1	10	38	♋
1	11	21	♍

Summe

THE Po
of salt int
cool the g
will cause
Put the s
potatoes

A Nos
enough to
make the
paper, th
alternatel
in a cella
in the mi

Days of Month.	
1	
2	H
3	☿
4	☾
5	
6	P
C B	11
8	
9	
10	♃
11	L
12	
13	
C B	1
15	
16	
17	☾
18	V
19	
20	
C B	1
22	I
23	☾
24	S
25	
26	
27	
C B	1
29	
30	
31	

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

THE POTATOE ROT.—To prevent potatoes from the disease or rot, put a spoonful of salt into each hill, so as to have it dissolve and go down to the roots. It will cool the ground and prevent the rot; and even if the rot has commenced, the salt will cause the rot to go off, and leave a scar around the potatoe plain to be seen. Put the salt on when the potatoe vines are nearly grown. The extra quantity of potatoes will more than pay for the salt.

A NOSEGAY THAT WILL KEEP TILL CHRISTMAS.—Take a wooden box, large enough to hold as many flowers without pressure as you intend to preserve;—make the box tight, to exclude light and air; place at the bottom a sheet of white paper, then a layer of nice young cut flowers, next another sheet of paper, and so alternately flowers and paper till the box be full. Close the box carefully—place in a cellar or damp room. At Christmas you will have a nosegay as beautiful as in the middle of summer.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	HIGH WATER, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B and Portland.	St. John's, Nfld.
1	*continues*	7 4	9 36	10 48	6 4
2	High tides.	7 33	10 3	11 17	6 33
3	☿ ☌ ☾. *remarkably*	8 4	10 34	11 48	7 4
4	☾ apogee.	8 31	11 2	morn.	7 31
5	*pleasant.*	9 2	11 33	0 15	8 2
6	Pr. Alfred b., 1844.	9 34	morn.	0 46	8 34
C B	11th Sunday after Trinity.	10 8	0 4	1 18	9 8
8		10 44	0 38	1 51	9 45
9		11 29	1 15	2 28	10 29
10	♃ ☌ ☾.	morn.	1 58	3 13	11 19
11	Low tides.	0 20	2 49	4 4	morn.
12	*heavy showers*	1 33	4 4	5 18	0 34
13		2 45	5 16	6 30	1 46
C B	12th Sunday after Trinity.	4 10	6 39	7 55	3 10
15	*of rain may*	5 18	7 49	9 3	4 19
16	*be*	5 53	8 23	9 37	4 54
17	☾ perigee. *expected*	7 9	9 38	10 13	6 8
18	Very high tides.	8 7	10 37	11 50	7 7
19	*about*	8 30	10 0	A. 14	7 30
20	*this time.*	9 8	11 39	0 54	8 9
C B	13th Sunday after Trinity.	9 52	A. 22	1 36	8 52
22	Low tides.	10 33	1 3	2 17	9 33
23	☿ in aphelion.	11 21	1 53	3 7	10 23
24	St. Bartholomew.	A. 24	2 55	4 10	11 23
25	*becomes*	1 34	4 4	5 16	A. 34
26	*settled*	2 47	5 18	6 33	1 46
27	☿ greatest elongation.	4 11	6 44	7 58	3 10
C B	14th Sunday after Trinity. *with*	5 8	7 38	8 52	4 8
29	*appearance*	5 55	8 25	9 39	5 56
30	*of fine*	6 32	9 2	10 16	5 32
31	☾ apogee.—High tides. *weather.*	7 6	9 36	10 50	6 6

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

A QUART of flour weighs one pound, a quart of corn meal one pound and two ounces, a quart of butter one pound one ounce, a quart of loaf sugar one pound, a quart of white sugar powdered one pound one ounce, a quart of bes brown sugar one pound two ounces; ten eggs weigh one pound, though this depends somewhat on the size; sixteen large table-spoonfuls make a half pint.

A man may be known by three things: by his conduct in money matters; by his behaviour at the table; by his demeanor when angry.

● New Moon, 1st day, 1h. 53m., Morning.
☽ First Quarter, 9th day, 1h. 36m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 15th day, 4h. 55m., Afternoon.
☾ Last Quarter, 22d day, 2h. 40m., Afternoon.
● New Moon, 30th day, 6h. 29m., Afternoon.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater at Parrsboro'. Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. North.	☉ fast of clock.	Days length.	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
1	Th.	5 22	6 37	8 6	F. 16	13 14	5 47	6 33	A. 3	♍
2	F.	5 23	6 35	7 44	0 35	13 10	6 47	6 56	0 44	♎
3	Sa.	5 25	6 33	7 22	0 54	13 8	7 48	7 11	1 26	♎
4	SU.	5 27	6 31	7 0	1 14	13 6	8 48	7 49	2 11	♏
5	M.	5 28	6 29	6 38	1 34	13 2	9 50	8 14	2 53	♏
6	Tu.	5 29	6 27	6 15	1 54	12 59	10 48	8 50	3 41	♐
7	W.	5 31	6 25	5 53	2 14	12 56	11 46	9 14	4 30	♐
8	Th.	5 32	6 23	5 30	2 35	12 53	A 1 3	10 16	5 22	♐
9	F.	5 33	6 22	5 7	2 55	12 50	1 41	11 9	6 17	♑
10	Sa.	5 35	6 20	4 46	3 15	12 48	2 38	morn.	7 14	♑
11	SU.	5 35	6 18	4 22	3 36	12 44	3 15	0 8	8 8	♒
12	M.	5 36	6 16	4 39	3 57	12 41	3 51	1 20	9 6	♒
13	Tu.	5 37	6 14	4 36	4 18	12 38	4 27	2 37	10 3	♓
14	W.	5 38	6 12	4 13	4 39	12 34	5 2	3 55	10 59	♓
15	Th.	5 39	6 10	2 50	5 1	12 31	5 39	5 11	11 54	♈
16	F.	5 40	6 7	2 27	5 22	12 28	6 19	6 27	morn.	♈
17	Sa.	5 41	6 4	2 3	5 43	12 26	7 1	7 47	0 50	♉
18	SU.	5 42	6 3	1 40	6 4	12 22	7 41	8 47	1 45	♉
19	M.	5 43	6 1	1 17	6 26	12 19	8 22	9 57	2 40	♊
20	Tu.	5 44	5 59	0 53	6 47	12 16	9 4	11 6	3 35	♊
21	W.	5 45	5 57	0 30	7 8	12 13	9 52	A. 15	4 31	♋
22	Th.	5 46	5 55	N. 7	7 29	12 10	10 40	1 12	5 24	♋
23	F.	5 48	5 53	S. 16	7 49	12 7	11 30	2 6	6 15	♋
24	Sa.	5 49	5 51	0 39	8 10	12 4	morn.	3 21	7 4	♌
25	SU.	5 51	5 50	1 3	8 30	12 0	0 19	4 16	7 50	♌
26	M.	5 53	5 49	1 26	8 51	11 58	1 8	5 9	8 36	♍
27	Tu.	5 54	5 48	1 49	9 11	11 55	2 10	5 46	9 18	♍
28	W.	5 55	5 46	2 13	9 31	11 52	3 15	6 8	10 1	♍
29	Th.	5 56	5 45	2 36	9 50	11 49	4 20	6 28	10 43	♎
30	F.	5 57	5 43	2 59	10 9	11 45	5 24	6 35	11 25	♎

ind and two
one pound,
bes brown
his depends

matters; by

ighwater at

☾ South.	☽'s place.
A. 3	♑
0 44	♒
1 26	♒
2 11	♓
2 53	♓
3 41	♈
4 30	♈
5 22	♈
6 17	♉
7 14	♉
8 8	♊
9 6	♊
10 3	♋
10 59	♋
11 54	♌
morn.	
0 50	♌
1 45	♌
2 40	♍
3 35	♍
4 31	♎
5 24	♎
6 15	♎
7 4	♏
7 50	♏
8 36	♐
9 18	♐
10 1	♑
10 43	♑
11 25	♒

Autum

To Des
and the p
surface o
appearan
carried o
growth a
portance.

Save y
well to ke
very stro
choice ga
stuff to a

Cow's
a little m

Days of Month.	
1	Hi
2	♀
3	
C B	15
5	
6	♆
7	
8	
9	Lo
10	☿
C B	16
12	
13	♃
14	
15	☾
16	
17	
C B	17
19	
20	♂
21	
22	☉
23	Lo
24	
C B	18
26	
27	
58	☾
29	Mi
30	Hi

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

To Destroy Canada Thistles.—Leaves are the lungs of plants. Kill the leaves and the plant will die. If Canada thistles are cut off even with, or below the surface of the ground, the operation being repeated as often as thay make their appearance, they will be effectually destroyed. This process should especially be carried on in the latter part of summer. A thorough eradication of the top growth about the last of August or the first of September is of the greatest importance.

Save your Poultry Dung.—It is worth vastly more than stable manure. It is well to keep a little moist loam mixed with it, to absorb the ammonia, which is very strong, and readily unites with the humic acid of the ground. For any choice garden plot, or a small bit of ground requiring extra manuring, this is the stuff to apply.

Cow's Teats Cracking.—Never wet them with milk; but use at each milking a little milk or molasses. Either will prove a remedy.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Nf'd.
1	High tides. *very*	7 39	10 8	11 21	6 37
2	♀ ☌ ☾.	8 7	10 37	11 51	7 7
3	*pleasant.*	8 38	11 8	morn.	7 39
C B	15th Sunday after Trinity.	9 9	11 39	0 22	8 8
5	*continues*	9 41	morn.	0 53	8 42
6	♃ ☌ ☾. *still*	10 17	0 12	1 26	9 18
7	*warm.*	10 54	0 47	2 2	9 54
8		11 53	1 24	2 39	10 55
9	Low tides. *cloudy*	morn.	2 25	3 39	11 58
10	☿ stationary.	0 59	3 29	4 44	morn.
C B	16th Sunday after Trinity.	2 28	4 56	6 10	1 26
12	*and dull.*	3 55	6 25	7 40	2 55
13	♅ ☌ ♀.	5 1	7 30	8 45	4 1
14	*clears up*	6 2	8 31	9 46	5 2
15	☾ perigee. *fine.*	6 50	9 20	10 34	5 50
16		7 33	10 3	11 17	6 33
17	*high winds,*	8 12	10 45	11 59	7 12
C B	17th Sunday after Trinity.	8 51	11 20	A. 36	7 51
19	*accompanied*	9 47	A. 18	1 31	8 47
20	♂ ☌ ☾.	10 16	0 47	2 0	9 16
21	*with much*	11 2	1 32	2 46	10 2
22	☉ enters. ♎ Autumn commences.	11 57	2 26	3 41	19 56
23	Low tides. *rain,*	A. 56	3 28	4 41	11 56
24	*may be*	2 13	4 44	5 57	A1 13
C B	18th Sunday after Trinity.	3 30	6 0	7 15	2 30
26	*looked for.*	4 30	7 0	8 25	3 30
27		5 20	7 50	9 4	4 20
58	☾ apogee. *evenings*	6 1	8 30	9 45	5 1
29	Michaelmas Day. *become*	6 36	9 6	10 19	5 36
30	High tides. *cooler.*	7 11	9 41	10 54	6 10

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

A SURE RULE FOR COOKING EGGS.—Put them into cold water; when the water boils, take out your eggs, and they will be found "just right."

GIVE heed to the least of God's commandments, and fly from sin; for one sin leads to another sin.

Consider three things when tempted to sin: There is an eye that sees thee; There is an ear that hears thee. All thine actions are recorded in a book.

Accustom thy tongue to say, I know nothing.

☽ First Quarter, 8th day, 11h. 23m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 15th day, 2h. 15m., Morning.
☾ Las Quarter, 22nd day, 7h. 13m., Morning.
● New Moon, 30th day, 11h. 14m., Morning.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. South.	☉ fast of clock.	Days length.	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
1	Sa.	5 58	5 41	3 23	10 28	11 42	6 35	6 55	A. 7	♎
2	SU.	5 59	5 39	3 46	10 47	11 39	7 37	6 59	0 53	♏
3	M.	6 0	5 37	4 9	11 6	11 37	8 40	7 14	1 39	♏
4	Tu.	6 2	5 35	4 32	11 24	11 33	9 40	7 31	2 27	♏
5	W.	6 3	5 33	4 56	11 41	11 30	10 42	8 12	3 19	♐
6	Th.	6 4	5 31	5 19	11 59	11 27	11 31	9 8	4 12	♐
7	F.	6 5	5 29	5 42	12 16	11 23	A. 19	10 8	5 6	♑
8	Sa.	6 7	5 27	6 5	12 32	11 20	1 7	11 9	6 0	♑
9	SU.	6 8	5 26	6 27	12 48	11 18	1 55	morn.	6 55	♒
10	M.	6 9	5 24	6 50	13 5	11 15	2 42	0 12	7 50	♒
11	Tu.	6 10	5 22	7 13	13 19	11 12	3 10	1 14	8 43	♓
12	W.	6 11	5 20	7 35	13 34	11 8	3 38	2 35	9 38	♓
13	Th.	6 13	5 19	7 58	13 48	11 6	4 3	3 54	10 34	♈
14	F.	6 14	5 18	8 20	14 2	11 4	4 48	5 19	11 28	♈
15	Sa.	6 15	5 17	8 42	14 15	11 1	5 41	6 24	morn.	♉
16	SU.	6 17	5 15	9 5	14 28	10 58	5 57	7 12	0 24	♉
17	M.	6 18	5 13	9 27	14 40	10 54	6 32	8 56	1 20	♊
18	Tu.	6 19	5 11	9 48	14 51	10 51	7 27	10 18	2 16	♊
19	W.	6 20	5 9	10 10	15 2	10 47	7 59	11 18	3 12	♊
20	Th.	6 22	5 7	10 32	15 12	10 45	9 5	A. 30	4 6	♋
21	F.	6 23	5 5	10 53	15 22	10 42	10 16	1 5	4 57	♋
22	Sa.	6 25	5 3	11 14	15 31	10 38	11 31	1 33	5 45	♌
23	SU.	6 26	5 1	11 35	15 39	10 35	morn.	1 48	6 32	♌
24	M.	6 28	5 0	11 56	15 46	10 33	1 9	2 2	7 16	♌
25	Tu.	6 29	4 59	12 17	15 53	10 30	2 8	3 29	7 58	♍
26	W.	6 30	4 58	12 38	15 58	10 27	3 2	3 59	8 40	♍
27	Th.	6 32	4 56	12 58	16 4	10 25	3 46	4 40	9 22	♎
28	F.	6 33	4 54	13 18	16 8	10 23	4 13	5 42	10 5	♎
29	Sa.	6 34	4 53	13 38	16 12	10 19	5 19	5 59	10 49	♎
30	SU.	6 36	4 51	13 58	16 14	10 16	6 28	6 28	11 36	♏
31	M.	6 38	4 50	14 17	16 16	10 13	7 24	6 40	A. 24	♏

when the water

sin; for one sin

that sees thee;
s book.

Highwater at

s.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
5	A. 7	♎
9	0 53	♏
4	1 39	♏
1	2 27	♐
2	3 19	♐
8	4 12	♑
3	5 6	♑
9	6 0	♒
1.	6 55	♒
2	7 50	♓
4	8 43	♓
5	9 38	♈
4	10 34	♈
9	11 28	♉
4	morn.	♉
2	0 24	♊
5	1 20	♊
3	2 16	♋
3	3 12	♋
9	4 6	♌
	4 57	♌
	5 45	♍
	6 32	♍
	7 16	♎
	7 58	♎
	8 40	♏
	9 22	♎
	10 5	♎
	10 49	♎
	11 36	♏
	A. 24	♏

Autum

Farm the excr is buried surface. the barn if carefu single se carcases body of of a dead

To pre and spre will dry to chang

Days of Month.	
1	H
C B	19
3	
4	
5	☾
6	☾
7	
8	L
C B	20
10	
11	
12	
13	☾
14	
15	H
C B	21
17	
18	S
19	
20	☾
21	
22	L
C B	22
24	
25	☾
26	
27	☾
28	S
29	
C B	23
31	A

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

Farm Waste.—One of the greatest wastes of many, and perhaps most farms, is the excrementitious matter of the family, and also of the domestic fowls. The first is buried upon some farms, generation after generation, in deep vaults below the surface. Fowls are allowed to roost here and there and everywhere; on trees, in the barn, over the wagon, or on top of some of the farm buildings. The manure, if carefully saved and well applied, that a large stock of poultry would make in a single season, would nearly pay for the erection of a plain poultry house. The carcases of dead animals is another of the foolish wastes of some farmers. The body of a dead horse is worth more than an ordinary sucking colt; and the body of a dead cow is worth more than a vermin covered spring calf, with all his life.

To prepare Green Corn for Winter.—Cut it from the cob without scalding, and spread on plates. Keep it as near the stove as possible, and stir it often. It will dry quickly and keep well. When preparing it for the table, it is much better to change the water after it has soaked half an hour.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B and Portland.	St. John's, Nfld.
1	High tides. ☿ stationary.	7 39	10 9	11 21	6 39
C B	19th Sunday after Trinity.	8 24	10 55	morn.	7 25
3	*very dull*	8 48	11 18	0 10	7 48
4	*and*	9 24	11 54	0 42	8 24
5	♅ Stationary.	10 4	morn.	1 8	9 3
6	☿ in perihelion.	10 47	0 33	1 47	9 47
7	*unpleasant.*	11 35	1 17	2 31	10 36
8	Low tides.	morn.	2 5	3 20	11 36
C B	20th Sunday after Trinity.	0 36	3 6	4 21	morn.
10	*high winds*	2 6	4 36	5 49	1 6
11	*and much*	3 20	5 50	7 5	2 20
12		4 40	7 8	8 23	3 38
13	☾ perigee.	5 40	8 10	9 23	4 40
14	*rain.*	6 31	9 1	10 15	5 31
15	High tides.	7 13	9 43	10 57	[illegible] 13
C B	21st Sunday after Trinity.	7 54	10 43	11 38	6 54
17	*somewhat*	8 35	11 5	A. 20	7 35
18	St. Luke.	9 15	11 46	1 0	8 16
19	*more pleasant,*	9 58	A. 29	1 42	8 58
20	♅ ☌ ☾.	10 40	1 10	2 24	9 40
21	*but still*	11 26	1 56	3 9	10 26
22	Low tides.	A. 21	2 50	4 4	11 19
C B	22nd Sunday after Trinity. ♂ stat.	1 15	3 44	4 59	A. 15
24	*unsettled.*	2 25	4 54	6 10	1 27
25	☾ apogee.	3 18	6 8	7 22	2 37
26	*becomes colder*	4 34	7 5	8 19	3 35
27	♀ ☌ ♃. *with*	5 24	7 53	9 8	4 24
28	St. Simon and St. Jude.	6 5	8 35	9 49	5 5
29	*more rain.*	6 40	9 10	10 24	5 41
C B	23rd Sunday after Trinity. High	7 17	9 47	10 50	6 17
31	All-hallows Eve. [tides. ☾ [eclipsed, invis.	7 53	10 23	11 37	6 54

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

VERY PALATABLE AND WHOLESOME BROWN BREAD.—Graham Flour, Indian Meal and Rye Meal, one quart each; or, if Rye Meal cannot be had, 1 pint of rye flour—or this may be omitted—mix together thoroughly—adding a little salt, put in 2 or 3 gills of molasses, according to taste—dissolve in a very little lukewarm water 2½ tea-spoonfuls soda—and add to the flour and meal—add one quart of sour milk or butter-milk—mix well. Steam in a covered pan 3½ or 4 hours, then bake in a quick oven for 20 minutes. When stale, this bread may be warmed and freshened by being put in the steamer for 15 or 20 minutes. This is a most excellent bread, and for dyspeptics is invaluable.

☽ First Quarter, 6th day, 7h. 38m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 13th day, 1h. 19m., Afternoon.
☾ Last Quarter, 21st day, 3h. 2m., Morning.
● New Moon, 29th day, 3h. 3m., Morning.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater at Fairsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. South.	☉ fast of clock.	Days length	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☾ South.	☾'s place.
1	Tu.	6 39	4 49	14 37	16 18	10 10	8 24	6 52	1 14	♐
2	W.	6 40	4 47	14 56	16 18	10 7	9 19	7 43	2 8	♐
3	Th.	6 41	4 46	15 14	16 18	10 5	10 15	8 43	3 3	♑
4	F.	6 42	4 45	15 33	16 17	10 3	11 18	9 25	3 56	♑
5	Sa.	6 44	4 44	15 51	16 15	9 59	A. 2	10 17	4 51	♒
6	SU.	6 46	4 42	16 9	16 12	9 57	0 35	11 9	5 44	♒
7	M.	6 47	4 41	16 27	16 8	9 56	1 10	morn.	6 36	♒
8	Tu.	6 48	4 39	16 44	16 4	9 54	1 45	1 10	7 29	♓
9	W.	6 49	4 38	17 1	15 59	9 49	2 21	2 9	8 21	♓
10	Th.	6 51	4 37	17 18	15 52	9 46	2 58	3 10	9 14	♈
11	F.	6 52	4 36	17 35	15 46	9 44	3 36	4 9	10 9	♈
12	Sa.	6 53	4 35	17 51	15 38	9 42	4 14	5 10	11 4	♉
13	SU.	6 55	4 34	18 7	15 29	9 39	4 51	6 9	11 59	♉
14	M.	6 56	4 33	18 23	15 20	9 37	5 29	7 0	morn.	♊
15	Tu.	6 57	4 32	18 38	15 10	9 35	6 25	7 50	0 56	♊
16	W.	6 59	4 31	18 53	14 58	9 32	7 21	8 39	1 52	♋
17	Th.	7 0	4 30	19 8	14 46	9 30	8 18	9 28	2 45	♋
18	F.	7 2	4 29	19 22	14 34	9 29	9 17	10 15	3 37	♋
19	Sa.	7 4	4 28	19 36	14 20	9 27	10 10	11 5	4 25	♌
20	SU.	7 5	4 28	19 49	14 5	9 24	11 2	11 55	5 10	♌
21	M.	7 6	4 27	20 3	13 50	9 19	11 54	A. 47	5 54	♍
22	Tu.	7 7	4 26	20 16	13 34	9 18	morn.	1 33	6 36	♍
23	W.	7 8	4 25	20 28	13 17	9 17	1 7	2 10	7 19	♎
24	Th.	7 10	4 24	20 40	12 59	9 15	2 8	2 47	8 0	♎
25	F.	7 12	4 23	20 52	12 41	9 14	3 9	3 24	8 43	♎
26	Sa.	7 13	4 22	21 3	12 22	9 12	4 13	4 4	9 29	♏
27	SU.	7 14	4 21	21 14	12 2	9 10	5 16	4 40	10 17	♏
28	M.	7 15	4 21	21 25	11 41	9 8	6 19	5 14	11 8	♐
29	Tu.	7 16	4 20	21 35	11 19	9 7	7 20	5 51	A. 1	♐
30	W.	7 17	4 19	21 45	10 57	9 6	8 22	6 29	0 55	♑

Flour, Indian
, 1 pint of rye
little salt, put
tle lukewarm
one quart of
4 hours, then
warmed and
a most excel-

Highwater at

☾ South.		☽'s place.
1	14	♐
2	8	♐
3	3	♑
3	56	♑
4	51	♒
5	44	♒
6	36	♒
7	29	♓
8	21	♓
9	14	♈
10	9	♈
11	4	♉
11	59	♉
morn.		♊
0	56	♊
1	52	♋
2	45	♋
3	37	♌
4	25	♌
5	10	♍
5	54	♍
6	36	♎
7	19	♎
8	0	♏
8	43	♏
9	29	♏
10	17	♐
11	8	♐
A.	1	♐
0	55	♑

Autumn

Lice on
preventive
fine sand,
tures are l
loam upon
the nits;
generation
probably
bodies.

It is the
to keep th
stand peri

Days of Month.	
1	♃
2	
3	
4	
5	Ba
C B	24
7	
8	
9	Pr
10	
11	☾
12	
C B	25
14	
15	♀
16	
17	
18	
19	☿
C B	26
21	Pr
22	☾
23	
24	
25	H
26	
C B	A
28	H
29	H
30	S

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

LICE ON CATTLE.—The *Boston Cultivator* recommends the use of fine sand, as a preventive and cure for lice on cattle. Haul into the barn a few loads of loam or fine sand, and spread it under the stock during the winter. If any of the creatures are lousy when coming to the barn in the autumn, throw some of the sand or loam upon them; it fills the hair and causes the lice to roll off, but does not kill the nits; the application must be repeated two or three times a week, until every generation is exterminated. Bulls are noted for their freedom from lice, and it is probably owing to their habit of pawing up earth and throwing it over their bodies.

It is the custom in Yorkshire to give cows something to eat during the milking to keep them pleased under the process, but many think they can be trained to stand perfectly still, much better in the absence of food.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	HIGH WATER, mean time, at Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tor. mentime.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Nf'd.
1	♃ ♂ ☾ *Some*	8 41	11 9	morn.	7 41
2	*appearance*	9 8	11 38	0 23	8 8
3	*of*	9 48	morn.	0 52	8 48
4	*snow.*	10 31	0 18	1 32	9 31
5	Battle of Inkermann, 1854.	11 19	1 1	2 15	10 18
C B	24th Sun. after Trinity. Low tides.	morn.	1 50	3 3	11 18
7	*Becomes*	0 18	2 48	4 3	morn.
8	*much colder.*	1 32	4 2	5 17	0 33
9	Prince of Wales born, 1841.	2 48	5 20	6 33	1 49
10	*Unsettled*	4 12	6 42	7 54	3 10
11	☾ perigee.	5 14	7 44	8 59	4 14
12	*for some*	6 8	8 38	9 52	5 58
C B	25th Sun. after Trinity. Very high	6 55	9 25	10 39	5 55
14	[tides.	7 38	10 8	11 22	6 38
15	☿ in aphelion. *time.*	8 16	10 46	A. 1	7 16
16		8 56	11 26	0 40	7 56
17	*Hail and rain may*	9 35	A. 5	1 19	8 35
18	*be expected.*	10 17	0 46	2 1	9 17
19	☿ in aphelion.	10 57	1 27	2 41	9 57
C B	26th Sun. after Trinity. Low tides.	11 40	2 10	3 24	10 40
21	Princess Royal b. 1840, m. Jan. 25.	A. 30	2 59	4 14	11 29
22	☾ Apogee.	1 33	4 3	5 17	A. 32
23	*Clearer and*	2 39	5 9	6 23	1 38
24	*much colder.*	3 42	6 12	7 8	2 42
25	♄ ♂ ☾	4 41	7 10	8 24	3 40
26	*Very pleasant.*	5 31	8 1	9 15	4 31
C B	Advent Sunday.	6 17	8 47	10 1	5 17
28	High tides. *A little*	6 56	9 26	10 40	5 56
29	♄ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	7 37	10 7	11 21	6 37
30	St. Andrew. *snow.*	8 15	10 46	11 59	7 14

THE FAMILY FRIEND.

WELCOME CHRISTMAS!

Thrice welcome, Christmas!—happy, festive time,—
The happiest time in all the circling year,—
We bless thy coming, for thou bring'st us hours
Of unalloyed delight. Blessed Christmas time!
How gloriously grand thy origin,—
The birth-morn of the world's Redeemer!—
Pass not away, till thou hast writ, in deep
And lasting characters, upon our hearts,
The heaven-born name of LOVE.

☽ First Quarter, 5th day, 3h. 19m., Morning.
○ Full Moon, 13th day, 2h. 59m., Morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 21st day, 0h. 48m., Morning.
● New Moon, 28th day, 5h. 7m., Afternoon.

☞ The column of the Moon's Southing gives the time of Highwater at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Days Month.	Days Week.	☉'s Upper limb. Rises.	☉'s Upper limb. Sets.	☉'s declinat'n. South.	☉ fast of clock.	Days length.	MOON. Rises.	MOON. Sets.	☽ South.	☽'s place.
1	Th.	7 18	4 21	21 54	10 34	9 4	9 14	6 48	1 50	♑
2	F.	7 18	4 21	22 3	10 11	9 3	9 54	7 52	2 45	♑
3	Sa.	7 20	4 21	22 11	9 47	9 1	10 35	9 3	3 41	♒
4	SU.	7 21	4 21	22 19	9 23	9 0	11 15	10 10	4 34	♒
5	M.	7 22	4 20	22 27	8 58	8 59	11 55	11 20	5 25	♓
6	Tu.	7 23	4 20	22 34	8 32	8 57	A. 27	morn.	6 17	♓
7	W.	7 24	4 20	22 41	8 6	8 56	1 2	0 24	7 7	♈
8	Th.	7 25	4 20	22 47	7 39	8 55	1 35	1 32	8 0	♈
9	F.	7 26	4 20	22 53	7 12	8 54	2 5	2 44	8 52	♉
10	Sa.	7 27	4 21	22 58	6 45	8 53	2 37	3 57	9 46	♉
11	SU.	7 28	4 21	23 3	6 17	8 53	3 28	5 23	10 43	♊
12	M.	7 28	4 21	23 8	5 49	8 52	4 20	6 13	11 38	♊
13	Tu.	7 29	4 22	23 12	5 21	8 51	5 13	7 11	morn.	♋
14	W.	7 30	4 22	23 15	4 52	8 50	6 5	8 9	0 33	♋
15	Th.	7 30	4 23	23 18	4 23	8 50	6 57	8 42	1 24	♋
16	F.	7 31	4 23	23 21	3 54	8 49	7 56	9 48	2 15	♌
17	Sa.	7 32	4 23	23 23	3 24	8 49	8 55	10 26	3 3	♌
18	SU.	7 33	4 24	23 25	2 55	8 48	9 54	10 56	3 48	♍
19	M.	7 34	4 24	23 26	2 25	8 48	10 54	11 24	4 31	♍
20	Tu.	7 35	4 24	23 27	1 55	8 48	11 54	A. 9	5 13	♍
21	W.	7 36	4 24	23 27	1 25	8 48	morn.	1 10	5 55	♎
22	Th.	7 37	4 25	23 27	0 55	8 48	0 58	2 2	6 36	♎
23	F.	7 37	4 25	23 26	F. 25	8 49	2 0	2 31	7 21	♏
24	Sa.	7 37	4 25	23 25	S. 4	8 49	3 2	3 7	8 7	♏
25	SU.	7 37	4 26	23 23	0 34	8 49	4 3	3 49	8 56	♏
26	M.	7 36	4 26	23 21	1 4	8 50	5 5	4 34	9 47	♐
27	Tu.	7 36	4 26	23 18	1 34	8 50	5 50	5 43	10 42	♐
28	W.	7 36	4 27	23 15	2 3	8 51	6 85	6 32	11 40	♑
29	Th.	7 35	4 27	23 12	2 33	8 51	7 19	7 2	A. 36	♑
30	Fr.	7 35	4 28	23 8	3 2	8 52	8 41	7 34	1 33	♒
31	Sa.	7 35	4 29	23 3	3 31	8 53	9 49	8 2	2 28	♒

Highwater at

	☽ South.	☽'s place.
	1 50	♑
	2 45	♑
	3 41	♒
	4 34	♒
	5 25	♓
	6 17	♓
	7 7	♈
	8 0	♈
	8 52	♉
	9 46	♊
	10 43	♊
	11 38	♋
	morn.	♋
	0 33	♋
	1 24	♌
	2 15	♌
	3 3	♍
	3 48	♍
	4 31	♍
	5 13	♎
	5 55	♎
	6 36	♏
	7 21	♏
	8 7	♏
	8 56	♐
	9 47	♐
	10 42	♑
	11 40	♑
	A. 36	♒
	1 33	♒
	2 28	♒

Winter.

To KEEP six or seve seven inch stowed in more will

SANDY Gardener frequently much hea

COWS.— should be and duste

Days of Month.	
1	♀
2	
3	
C B	2n
5	
6	☾
7	
8	♀
9	♀
10	
C B	3r
12	
13	♆
14	
15	
16	C
17	
C B	4
19	
20	☾
21	
22	☾
23	
24	
C B	C
26	S
27	S
28	
29	
30	
31	

THE FARMERS' FRIEND.

To keep Potatoes.—Dust over the floor of the bin with lime, and put in about six or seven inches deep of potatoes, and dust with lime as before. Put in six or seven inches more of potatoes, and lime again; repeating the operation till all are stowed in that way. One bushel of lime will do forty bushels of potatoes, though more will not hurt them; the lime rather improving the flavor than otherwise.

Sandy Soils can be Stirred too Much.—A correspondent of the Farmer and Gardener thinks the New Jersey farmers use the plow, harrow, and cultivator too frequently, and the roller too seldom. Sandy soils are too full of air, and require much heavy rolling to make them compact and retentive of moisture.

Cows.—Cows should be kept warm and comfortable, and well bedded. They should be fed regularly; and the hay, before given them, should be well shaken and dusted. An occasional change of food would be beneficial.

Days of Month.	HOLIDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. John's, Nf'd.
1	♀ ♂ ☾. *Cold*	8 54	11 26	morn.	7 54
2		9 35	morn.	0 40	8 35
3	*winds.*	10 19	0 5	1 21	9 19
C B	2nd Sunday in Advent.	11 4	0 49	2 3	10 4
5	*Dull and*	11 57	1 34	2 48	10 57
6	☾ Perigee.	morn.	2 27	3 42	11 58
7	*cloudy,*	0 57	3 28	4 42	morn.
8	♀ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	2 20	4 50	6 4	1 21
9	☿ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	3 41	6 12	7 26	2 41
10	*Clears up*	4 53	7 23	8 37	3 53
C B	3rd Sunday in Advent.	5 48	8 20	9 33	4 48
12	*very cold.*	6 37	9 7	10 21	5 36
13	♅ ♂ ☾.	7 20	9 50	11 4	6 20
14	*Every*	7 59	10 29	11 42	6 59
15	*appearance*	8 38	11 8	A. 22	7 37
16	Charles Wesley born, 1708.	9 13	11 43	0 56	8 13
17	*of a*	9 49	A. 18	1 33	8 49
C B	4th Sunday in Advent.	10 2	0 52	2 5	9 22
19	*snow storm.*	11 2	1 32	2 46	10 3
20	☾ Apogee.	11 44	2 15	3 30	10 45
21		A. 29	3 6	4 15	11 30
22	☉ enters ♑ Winter commences.	1 33	4 4	5 17	A. 32
23	*Becoming*	2 41	5 18	6 20	1 42
24	*daily colder.*	3 51	6 22	7 36	2 51
C B	Christmas Day.	4 56	7 27	8 42	3 57
26	St. Stephen.	5 50	8 20	9 34	4 51
27	St. John Evangelist.	6 36	9 6	10 20	5 36
28	*Clear weather*	7 21	9 51	11 5	6 21
29	☿ stationary.	8 2	10 32	11 46	7 2
30	*and hard*	8 42	11 12	A. 25	7 42
31	♀ ♂ ☾. *frost.*	9 28	11 54	1	8 24

A TABLE FOR THE DAILY READING OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN THE FAMILY, 1864.

JANUARY.

D	Morning.	Evening.
1	Genesis i	Matthew i
2	ii	ii
S	iii	iii
4	iv	iv
5	v., vi	v. 1—16
6	vii	v. 17—30
7	viii. ix., 1—19	v. 31—48
8	xii., xiii	vi. 1—18
9	xiv	vi. 19—34
S	xv	vii
11	xvi., xvii	viii. 1—17
12	xviii	viii. 18—34
13	xix., 1—29	ix. 1—17
14	xxi	ix. 18—38
15	xxii., xxiii	x. 1—15
16	xxiv	x. 16—42
S	xxvii	xi
18	xxviii	xii. 1—21
19	xxxii., xxxiii	xii. 22—50
20	xxxv	xiii. 1—24
21	xxvii	xiii. 24—43
22	xxxix	xiii. 44—58
23	xl	xiv
S	xli	xv. 1—20
25	xlii	xv. 21—39
26	xliii	xvi
27	xliv	xvii
28	xlv., xlvi. 1-7	xviii. 1—20
29	xlvii	xviii. 21—35
30	xlviii	xix. 1—15
S	xlix	xix. 16—30

FEBRUARY.

D	Morning.	Evening.
1	Genesis l	Matt. xx. 1—16
2	Ex. i. 1—17, ii	xx. 17—34
3	iii	xxi. 1—22
4	iv. 1-23, 27-31	xxi. 23—46
5	v	xxii. 1—22
6	vi	xxii. 23—46
S	vii	xxiii. 1—22
8	viii	xxiii. 23—39
9	ix	xxiv. 1—28
10	x., xi	xxiv. 29—51
11	xii	xxv. 1—30
12	xiv	xxv. 31—46
13	xv	xxvi. 1—30
S	xvi	xxvi. 31—56
15	Exodus xvii	xxvi. 57—75
16	xviii	xxvii. 1—32
17	xix	xxvii. 33—36
18	xx	xxviii
19	xxi. 1-21, 24-30	Mark i. 1—20
20	xxiii	i. 21—45
S	xxiv	ii
22	xxv	iii
23	xxviii	iv. 1—22
24	xxix	iv. 23—41
25	xxx	v. 1—20
26	xxxi	v. 21—43
27	xxxii	vi. 1—20
S	xxxiii	vi. 30—56
29	xxxiv	vii. 1—23

MARCH.

D	Morning.	Evening.
1	Levit. i. ii	Mark vii. 24-37
2	iii	vii. 1—21
3	iv	viii. 22—38
4	x	ix. 1—29
5	xvi	ix. 30—50
S	xix. 1-18, 2 -28	x. 1—31
7	30-37.] xxiv	x. 32—52
8	xxv	xi. 1—19
9	Numbers vi	xi. 20—33
10	ix	xii. 1—19
11	xi	xii. 20—33
12	xiii	xii. 35—44
S	xiv	xiii. 1—13
14	xvi	xiii. 13—34
15	xx	xiv. 1—26
16	xxi	xiv. 27—52
17	xxii	xiv. 53—72
18	xxiii	xv. 1—21
19	xxiv	xv. 22—47
S	xxvii	xvi
21	Deut. i	Luke i. 1—25
22	iv	i. 26—50
23	vii	i. 57—80
24	viii	ii. 1—20
25	ix	ii. 21—52
26	xi	iii
S	xv	iv. 1—32
28	xvi	iv. 33—44
29	xvii	v. 1—16
30	xxvi	v. 17—39
31	xxix	vi. 1—19

A TABLE FOR THE DAILY READING OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN THE FAMILY, 1864.

APRIL.

D	Morning.		Evening.
1	Deut.	xxx	Luke vi. 20—49
2		xxxi	vii. 1—17
S		xxxii	vii. 18—35
4		xxxiii	vii. 36—50
5		xxxiv., Josh. i	viii. 1—18
6	Joshua	ii	viii. 19—39
7		iii., iv	viii. 40—56
8		v	ix. 1—17
9		vi	ix. 18—36
S		vii	ix. 37—62
11		viii	x. 1—24
12		ix	x. 25—42
13		x	xi. 1—26
14		xi	xi. 27—54
15		xiv	xii. 1—21
16		xxii	xii. 22—39
S		xxiii	xii. 40—59
18		xxiv	xiii. 1—17
19	Judges	i	xiii. 18—35
20		ii	xiv. 1—14
21		iii	xiv. 15—35
22		iv	xv
23		v	xvi. 1—18
S		vi	xvi. 19—31
25		vii	xvii. 1—19
26		ix	xvii. 20—37
27		xi	xviii. 1—17
28		xiii	xviii. 18—43
29		xvi	xix. 1—28
30	Ruth	i	xix. 29—48

MAY.

D	Morning.		Evening.
S	Ruth	ii	Luke xx. 1—26
2		iv	xx. 27—47
3	1 Samuel	i	xxi. 1—19.
4		ii	xxi. 20—38.
5		iii	xxii. 1—30
6		iv	xxii. 31—53
7		vi	xxii. 54—71
S		vii	xxiii. 1—25
9		viii	xxiii. 26—56
10		ix	xxiv
11		x	John i. 1—28
12		xii	i. 29—51
13		xiii	ii
14		xiv	iii
S		xv	iv. 1—27
16		xvi	John iv. 28—45
17		xvii	v. 1—15
18		xviii. 1—21	v. 16—47
19		xix	vi. 1—21
20		xx	vi. 22—40
21		xxii	vi. 41—71
S		xxvi	vii. 1—27
23		xxviii	vii. 28—53
24		xxix	viii. 1—30
25		xxxi., 2 Sam. i	viii. 36—59
26	2 Samuel	iv	ix
27		v	x. 1—21
28		vi	x. 22—41
S		vii	xi
30		xi	xii. 1—19
31		xii	xii. 20—50

JUNE.

D	Morning.		Evening.
1	2 Samuel	xv	John xiii. 1—20
2		xvi	xiii. 21—38
3		xviii	xiv
4		xix	xv
S		xxii	xvi
6		xxiii	xvii
7	1 Kings ii. 1–13		xviii. 1—24
8		iii	xviii. 25—40
9		v	xix. 1—24
10		vi	xix. 25—42
11		viii. 1—21	xx. 1—18
S		viii. 22—66	xx. 19—31
13		ix	xxi
14		x	Acts i
15		xi	ii. 1—21
16		xii	ii. 22—47
17		xiii	iii
18		xiv. 1–9, 11–31	v. 1—22
S		xv	iv. 23—37
20		xvi. 1–10, 12–34	v. 1—16
21		xvii	v. 17—42
22		xviii	vi., vii. 1—29
23		xix	vii. 30—60
24		xxi. 1–20, 22–29	viii. 1—25
25		xxii	viii. 26—40
S	2 Kings	i	ix. 1—19
27		ii	ix. 20—43
28		iv	x. 1—23
29		v	x. 24—48
30		vi	xi. 1—18

A TABLE FOR THE DAILY READING OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN THE FAMILY, 1864.

JULY.

D	Morning.		Evening.
1	2 Kings	vii	Acts. xi. 19–30
2		viii	xii
S		ix. 1–7, 9–47	xiii. 1—12
4		x	xii. 13—52
5		xi	xiv
6		xii	xv. 1—21
7		xiii	xv. 22—41
8		xvii	xvi. 1—15
9		xviii. 1–26, 28–37	xvi. 16—40
S		xix	xvii. 1—15
11		xx	xvii. 16—34
12	2 Cor.	xxxiii	xviii
13		xxxiv	xix. 1—20
14		xxxv	xix. 21—41
15		xxxvi	xx. 1—16
16	Ezra	i., iii	xx. 17—38
S		iv., v.	xxi. 1—17
18		vi	xxi. 18—37
19		vii	xxi. 36–30, xxii
20		ix., x. 1—20	xxiii
21	Neh.	i. ii	xxiv
22		iv	xxv. 1—12
23		v., vi	xxv. 13—27
S		viii	xxvi
25		ix	xxvii
26		xiii	xxviii. 1—15
27	Esther	i	xxviii. 16—31
28		ii. 1–11, 16–23	Romans i. 1—25
29		iii., iv.	ii
30		v	iii
S		vi., vii	iv

AUGUST.

1	Esther	viii	Romans	v
2		ix; x		vi
3	Job	i		vii
4		ii. iii		viii
5		iv		ix
6		v		x
S		vii		xi
8		viii		xii
9		ix		xii
10		x. xi		xiv
11		xii		xv
12		xiii		xvi
13		xiv	1 Corinthians	i
S		xv		ii
15	Job	xix	1 Corinth.	iii
16		xx		iv
17		xxi		v
18		xxii. xxiii		vi
19		xxv. xxvi		vii. 10—24
20		xxvii. xxviii		vii. 25—34
S		xxix		viii
22		xxxii		ix
23		xxxiii		x. 1—14
24		xxxiv		x. 15—33
25		xxxv		xi. 1—16
6		xxxvi		xi. 17—34
27		xxxviii		xii
S		xl. 1—14, xli		xiii
29		xlii		xiv
30	Proverbs	i		xv. 1—19
31		ii		xv. 20—34

SEPTEMBER.

1	Proverbs	iii	1 Cor. xv. 35–58	
2		iv	2 Corinthians	i
3		vi		ii
S		viii		iii
5		ix		iv
6		x		v
7		xi		vi
8		xii		vii
9		xiii		viii
10		xiv		ix
S		xv		x
12		xvi		xi
13		xvii		xii
14		xviii		xiii
15		xix	Galatians	i
16		xx		ii
17		xxi		iii
S		xxii		iv
19		xxiii		v
20		xxiv		vi
21		xxv		vii
22		xxvi. xxvii	Ephesians	i
23		xxviii		ii
24		xxix		iii
S		xxx		iv. 1—16
26		xxxi		iv. 17—32
27	Eccles.	i. ii		v. 1—14
28		iii		v. 15—36
29		iv		vi
30		v	Philip	i. 1—11

A TABLE FOR THE DAILY READING OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN THE FAMILY, 1864.

OCTOBER.

D	Morning.		Evening.	
1	Eccles.	vii	Philip i.	12—30
S		viii. ix	ii.	1—11
3		xi. xii	ii.	12—30
4	Isaiah	i		iii
5		ii		iv
6		v	Colossians	i
7		vi. ix		ii
8		xi. xii		iii
S		xxiv. xxv		iv
10		xxvi	1 Thess.	i
11		xxviii		ii
12		xxix		iii
13		xxx		iv
14		xxxii		v
15		xxxiii	2 Thess.	i
S		xxxiv. xxxv		ii
17		xl		iii
18		xli	1 Timothy	i
19		xlii		ii
20		xliii		iii
21		xliv		iv
22		xlv		v
S		xlvi. xlviii		vi
24		xlix	2 Timothy	i
25		l. li	ii.	1—13
26		lii	ii.	14—26
27		liii		iii
28		liv		iv
29		lv. lvi	Titus	i
S		lvii		ii
31		lviii		iii

NOVEMBER.

D	Morning.		Evening.	
1	Isaiah	lix	Philemon.	
2		lx	Hebrews	i
3		lxi. lxii		ii
4		lxiii. lxiv		iii
5		lxv		iv
S		lxvi		v
7	Jeremiah	i		vi
8		iii. 6—26		vii
9		v		viii
10		vi		ix
11		vii		x. 1—18
12		x		x. 19—39
S		xvii		xi. 1—22
14		xviii		xi. 23—40
15	Jeremiah	xxiii	Heb.	xii. 1—13
16		xxvi		xii. 14—20
17		xxx		xiii
18		xxxi	James	i. 1—15
19		xxxiii		i. 16—27
S		xxxv		ii
21		xxxvi		iii
22	Lamen.	iii		iv
23	Ezekiel	i		v
24		xiii	1 Peter	i
25		xiv		ii
26		xviii		iii
S		xxxiii		iv
28		xxxiv		v
29		xxxvi	2 Peter	i
30		xxxvii		ii

DECEMBER.

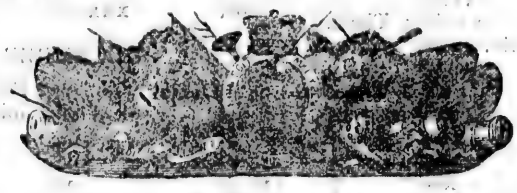
D	Morning.		Evening.	
1	Daniel	i	2 Peter	iii
2		ii	1 John	i
3		iii		ii
S		iv		iii
5		v		iv
6		vi		v
7		vii	2 John.	
8		viii	3 John.	
9		ix	Jude.	
10		x	Revelation	i
S		xi. xii		ii
12	Hosea	iv. vi		iii
13		xi. xii		iv
14		xiii. xiv.		v
15	Joel	ii		vi
16	Amos	v		vii
17	Obadiah.			viii
S	Jonah	i. ii		ix
19		iii. iv		x
20	Micah	iv. v		xi
21		vi. vii		xii
22	Nahum	i		xiii
23	Habak.	i. ii		xiv
24		iii		xv
S	Zeph.	iii		xvi
26	Hag.	i., ii. 1–10		xvii
27	Zech.	iii., iv		xviii
28		xii., xiii		xix
29		xiv		xx
30	Mal.	i., ii		xxi
31		iii., iv		xxii

DIRECTIONS FOR THE DAILY READING OF HOLY SCRIPTURES IN PRIVATE.

The whole Bible may be read through in a year by reading *three* chapters on each working day, and *five* chapters on each Sabbath.

To accomplish this, read every day *two* chapters in the Old Testament, omitting the Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Solomon's Song. Read, in addition, every working day, *one* chapter, and every Sabbath day *three* chapters in the New Testament, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Solomon's Song.

The New Testament, with the above four books in the Old Testament, furnishes the supply just named for the year, less eight chapters. To supply this deficiency, read together two of the 22 divisions of Psalm cxix., the short Psalms cxvi. with cxxxi. and cxxxii., and Psalms cxxxiii. and cxxxiv.



THE ROYAL FAMILY.

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA. Born, May 24, 1819. Succeeded June 20, 1837. Married, February 10, 1840.

PRINCESS ROYAL. Born Nov. 21, 1840. Married PRINCE FREDERICK WILLIAM, of Prussia, Jan. 25, 1858.

PRINCE OF WALES. Born, Nov. 9, 1841. Married PRINCESS ALEXANDRA, of Denmark, March 10, 1863.

PRINCESS ALICE MAUD MARY. Born, April 25, 1843. Married PRINCE LOUIS, of Hesse, July 1st, 1862.

PRINCE ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT. Born, August, 6, 1844.

PRINCESS HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA. Born, May 25, 1846.

PRINCESS LOUISA CAROLINE ALBERTA. Born, March 18, 1848.

PRINCE ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT. Born, May 1, 1850.

PRINCE LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT. Born, April 7, 1854.

PRINCESS BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE. Born, April 14, 1857.

IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

FIRST LORD OF TREASURY—Right Hon. Viscount Palmerston, K. G. G. C. B.

CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER—Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.

FOREIGN SECRETARY—Right Hon. Earl Russell.

HOME SECRETARY—Right Hon. Sir George Grey.

SECRETARY FOR THE COLONIES—Right Hon. Duke of Newcastle, K.G.
WAR SECRETARY—Right Hon. Sir George Grey.
SECRETARY FOR INDIA—Right Hon. Sir C. Wood, Bt. G. C. B.
FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY—Right Hon. the Duke of Somerset.
LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR—Right Hon. Lord Westbury.
LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL—Right Hon. Earl Granville, K. G.
LORD PRIVY SEAL—Right Hon. the Duke of Argyle, K. T.
POSTMASTER GENERAL—Lord Stanley, of Alderly.
PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRADE—Right Hon. T. M. Gibson.
CHIEF SECRETARY FOR IRELAND—Right Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, Bt.
CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER—Right Hon. Edward Cardwell.

NOT IN THE CABINET.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF WORKS—Right Hon. Wm. Francis Cooper.
CIVIL LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY—S. Whitebread, Esq.
HOME UNDER SECRETARY—G. Clive, Esq.
FOREIGN UNDER SECRETARY—Lord Wodehouse.
COLONIAL UNDER SECRETARY—C. S. Fortescue, Esq.
WAR UNDER SECRETARIES—Earl of Ripon and Sir B. Hawes, K.C.B.
INDIAN UNDER SECRETARY—T. G. Daring, Esq.
SECRETARY TO THE ADMIRALTY—Lord Clarence Paget.
LORD CHIEF JUSTICE—Sir Alexander Cockburn.
ATTORNEY GENERAL—Sir William Atherton, Q. C.
SOLICITOR GENERAL—Sir Roundell Palmer, Q. C.
LORD ADVOCATE OF SCOTLAND—Right Hon. J. Moncrieff, L.L.D.
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL—Right Hon. T. E. Headlam.
LORD CHAMBERLAIN—Right Hon. Viscount Sydney.
LORD HIGH STEWARD—Right Hon. Earl St. Germains, G. C. B.
MASTER OF THE HORSE—Right Hon. Marquis of Ailesbury.
MASTER OF THE BUCKHOUNDS—Right Hon. the Earl of Bessborough.
COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD—Right Hon. Lord Proby, M. P.
MISTRESS OF THE ROBES—The Duchess of Wellington.
LORDS IN WAITING—Earl of Caithness, Viscount Torrington, Lords Camoys, Rivers, de Tabley, Cremorne, Methun, Harris.

IRELAND.

LORD LIEUTENANT—Right Hon. Earl of Carlisle, K. G.
LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR—Right Hon. Maziere Brady.

COLONIAL GOVERNMENT.

CANADA.—GOVERNOR-GENERAL, *His Excellency* the Right Hon. Charles Stanley Viscount Monck.

NOVA-SCOTIA.—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency* Right Hon. the Marquis of Normanby.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency* Hon. Arthur Gordon, &c. &c

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency* George Dundas, &c. &c.

NEWFOUNDLAND.—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency* Sir Alexander Bannerman, &c. &c.

BERMUDA.—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, *His Excellency* Sir Harry St. George Ord.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Hon. Charles Tupper, *Provincial Secretary.*
Hon. James W. Johnston, *Attorney General.*
Hon. William A. Henry, *Solicitor General.*
Hon. James McNab, *Receiver General.*
Hon. Isaac Le Vesconte, *Financial Secretary.*
Hon. John McKinnon, M. P. P.
Hon. Alexander McFarlane, M. P. P.
Hon. Samuel L. Shannon, M. P. P.
Clerk—James H. Thorne, Esq.

Gentlemen Retaining the title of Honorable by special permission of Her Majesty.

Hon. Enos Collins.
Hon. Sir Samuel Cunard, *Bart.*
Hon. James W. Johnston, *Attorney General.*
Hon. Joseph Howe, *Fishery Commissioner.*
Hon. William Young, *Chief Justice.*

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Edward Kenny, *President*.....HALIFAX.
Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler.....GUYSBOROUGH.
Hon. Stayley Brown.....YARMOUTH.
Hon. Mather Byles Almon.....HALIFAX.
Hon. Alexander Keith.....HALIFAX.
Hon. Willaim Anderson Black.....HALIFAX.
Hon. Henry G. Pineo.....WALLACE.
Hon. James McNab, (*Rec. Gen.*) M. E. C.....HALIFAX.
Hon. Jonathan McCully.....HALIFAX.
Hon. William McKeen.....MABOU, C. B.
Hon. Richard A. McHeffy.....WINDSOR.
Hon. Thomas D. Archibald.....SYDNEY, C. B.
Hon. Anslem F. Comeau.....CLARE.
Hon. R. Barry Dickey.....AMHERST.
Hon. John Holmes,.....PICTOU.
Hon. John Creighton.....LUNENBURG.
Hon. John H. Anderson,.....HALIFAX.
Hon. Wm. C. Whitman.....ANNAPOLIS.

Hon. Samuel Chipman.....KINGS.
Hon. Freeman Tupper.....QUEENS
Hon. Archibald Patterson.....COLCHESTER.

Chaplain.....Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., D.C.L.
Clerk.....John C. Haliburton, Esq.
Law Clerk.....John W. Ritchie, Esq.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, John James Sawyer, Esq.
Messenger.....Joseph Skallish.
Assistant Messenger.....John Willing.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

COUNTIES.	TOWNSHIPS.	NAMES.
ANNAPOLIS ...		*Hon. J. W. Johnston.
		George Whitman, Esq.
		*Avard Longley, Esq.
CAPE BRETON		*Thomas Caldwell, Esq.
		*J. Bourinot, Esq.
COLCHESTER ..	South Riding....	*A. G. Archibald, Esq.
		Francis R. Parker, Esq.
	North Riding....	*A. W. McLellan, Esq.
		William Blackwood, Esq.
CUMBERLAND .		*Hon. Charles Tupper.
		*Robert Donkin, Esq.
		*Hon. Alex. McFarlane.
DIGBY		*John C. Wade, Esq.
		*M. Robichau, Esq.
		*Colin Campbell, Esq.
GUYSBORO' ...		*Stewart Campbell, Esq.
		*W. O. Heffernan, Esq.
HALIFAX	Western District .	*Hon. S. L. Shannon.
		*Henry Pryor, Esq.
		*John Tobin, Esq.
	Eastern District..	*William Annand, Esq.
		Henry Balcom, Esq.
HANTS	South Riding....	James W. King, Esq.
		Lewis W. Hill, Esq.
	North Riding....	*E. Churchill, Esq.
		William Lawrence, Esq.
INVERNESS....		*Peter Smith, Esq.
		*Hiram Blanchard, Esq.
		Samuel McDonnell, Esq.
KINGS	South Riding....	*Daniel Moore, Esq.
		Edward L. Brown, Esq.
	North Riding....	Charles C. Hamilton, Esq.
		Caleb R. Bill, Esq.
LUNENBURG ..		Henry S. Jost, Esq.
		Henry A. N. Kaulback, Esq.
		William Slocomb, Esq.

COUNTIES.	TOWNSHIPS.	NAMES.
PICTOU	West Riding	Donald Fraser, Esq.
		Alexander McKay, Esq.
	East Riding	James Fraser, Esq.
		*James McDonald, Esq.
QUEEN'S	North District	John Campbell, Esq.
		Charles Allison, Esq.
	South District	*Andrew Cowie, Esq.
RICHMOND		Hon. Isaac LeVesconte.
		William Miller, Esq.
SHELBURNE	Shelburne County	*Thomas Coffin, Esq.
	do T'nship	*J. Locke, jr. Esq.
	Barrington do.	*Robert Robertson, Esq.
ANTIGONISHE		*Hon. W. A. Henry.
		*Hon. John McKinnon.
VICTORIA		Charles J. Campbell, Esq.
		*Wm. Ross, Esq.
YARMOUTH	Yarmouth County	*Thomas Killam, Esq.
	Yarmouth T'nship	George S. Brown, Esq.
	Argyle do.	Isaac Hatfield, Esq.

Names marked thus * were members of the former House.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES AND OFFICERS.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. Charles Tupper, M.E.C., M.P.P., *Provincial Secretary.*
James H. Thorne, Esq., *Chief Clerk.*
Henry Johnston, *Assistant Clerk.*

FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon. Isaac LeVesconte, M.E.C., M.P.P., *Financial Secretary.*
Thomas R. DeWolfe, Esq., *Clerk.*

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Hon. James McNab, M.E.C., M.L.C., *Receiver General.*
John R. Wallace, Esq., *Clerk.*
William A. Bell, *Assistant Clerk.*

CROWN LAND OFFICE.

Samuel P. Fairbanks, Esq., *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*
William A. Henry, Esq., *Deputy do.*
Messrs. Edward Morris, Frederic LeBlanc, Charles H. Carman, Peter V. Doyle, and Ebenezer T. Mosely, *Clerks.*

BOARD OF WORKS.

Frederic Brown, Esq., *Chairman.*
Andrew McKinlay and John Gibson, Esqrs., *Commissioners.*
John H. Kendrick, Esq., *Superintendent of Lighthouses.*
James B. McNab, Esq., *Clerk.*

BOARD OF REVENUE.

The Hon. Receiver General, *President.*
The Hon. Financial Secretary, John Williamson, J. W. Ritchie, Robert Boak, Esqrs., *Commissioners.*
B. B. Oxley, Esq., *Clerk.*

PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

James R. DeWolfe, Esq., M.D., *Medical Superintendent.*

PENITENTIARY.

Medical Attendant, R. S. Black, Esq., M.D.; *Chaplain*, Rev. Henry Pope; *Governor*, Mr. William Allen Chipman.

Queen's Printer, Alpin Grant, Esq.

Commissioners for Signing Province Notes, Charles Twining, Jeremiah Northup, and Charles H. M. Black, Esqrs.

GOLD COMMISSIONERS.—*Chief*, P. S. Hamilton, Esq.; *Deputies*, *Tangier*, William Anderson; *Wine Harbour and Sherbrooke*, W. L. Pye; *Stormont*, John F. Taylor; *Renfrew and Oldham*, Jas. McKenzie.

Commissioners to carry out the provisions of the Reciprocity Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, Hon. Joseph Howe, *Commissioner*, and George H. Perley, Esq., *Secretary and Surveyor*, on the part of the British Government, and Gen. G. Cushman, of Bangor, *Commissioner*, and R. D. Cutt[illegible] of Washington, *Surveyor*, on the part of the United States.

Immigration Agent, Hon. Henry. G.[illegible]neo.

Board of Examiners for Provincial Medical Licenses, Wm. J. Almon, M.D., P.M.O., D. McN. Parker, M.D., Rufus S. Black, M.D., Esqrs.

Sable Island, Philip T. Dodd, Esq., *Resident Superintendent.*

Superintendents of the Establishment on the Islands of St. Paul's and Scatterie, Samuel Campbell and Edmund T. Dodd, Esqrs.

Commander of Government Schooner "Daring," James O'Bryan.

Commissioners of Halifax County Court House, Samuel P. Fairbanks, A. W. McKinlay, J. W. Nutting, Wm. Annand, J. J. Sawyer, Esqrs.

Commissioners for Indian Affairs.—Chief Commissioner, Wm. Chearnley; *Cape Breton*, Rev. Julien Courteau and H. W. Crawley, Esq.; *Western Counties*, Rev. Edwd. Butler; *Commissioner for reserved Lands for Indians*, Samuel P. Fairbanks.

Commissioners for construction of St. Peter's Canal, Joseph Martell, Wm. Le Viscoute, and Robert Kavanagh.

Supervisors of Great Roads.—Halifax to Picton, W. Dowling; *Colchester Line to Gut of Canso*, A. McKenzie; *Pollock's to Guysboro' Line*, John Parker; *Richmond County and from County Line to Sydney, C. B.*, Jas. McKenzie; *Dartmouth to Ship Harbour*, Wm. Anderson; *Halifax to Lunenburg Line*, Cyrus Boutilier and J. P. Inglis; *Halifax to Hants*,

Ephraim Burgess; *Truro to Amherst*, ——————; *Inverness*, G. C. Lawrence; *Margaret's Bay*, A. Hubley; *New Glasgow to Canso Strait*, G. W. A. Lowden; *Avon Bridge to Hants Line*, Samuel Palmer; *Middlefield to Brookfield Corner*, F. Waterman; *Middlefield to Milton*, Elkanah Morton.

Commissioners of New Building in the City of Halifax for public purposes, Hon. Edward Kenny, William Stairs, John Duffus, Alfred G. Jones, and John Doull, Esq.

REVENUE OFFICERS.

PORT OF HALIFAX.

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.—*Acting Collector*, Edward Binney, Esq. *Clerks*, Thomas F. Knight, James S. Morris, Frederick D. Corbet, John Strachan.

CONTROLLER'S DEPARTMENT.—*Controller*, Henry B. Paulin. *Clerk*, James Fitzgerald. *Surveyor of Shipping*, Samuel Murphy. *Broker*, William Hill.

WAREHOUSE DEPARTMENT.—*Warehouse Keeper*, Wm. G. Fife. *Clerk*, Peter Donaldson. *Lockers*, Francis Johnston, Robert Boak, Robert B. Currie, John L. Compton, Wm. McLean, Edwd. Leguire, Wellwood Reynolds, Wm. Foster, Donald Fraser, Robert McDonald, Geo. Ryder.

WATERSIDE DEPARTMENT.—*Landing Waiters and Officers for enforcing Revenue Laws within the Province*, John U. Ross, Esq., J. M. Tidmarsh, William Cragg. *Guagers and Proof Officers*, Jos. Austen, Saml. Caldwell. *Tide Surveyor*, Alex. Kelly. *Boatmen*, Alex. Mellom, Danl. Gallagher. *Weighers*, John Hatch, Edwd. Kelley. *Tide Waiters*, John Dircen, Edw. Kavanagh, John Steele, Thos. Clarke, Matthew Donahoe, Robert Miller, John Drummond, Chas. Grant, Henry Vaughan. *Extra Waiters*, Edward Shann, Matthew Nangle. *Truckman*, James Potter. *Messenger*, Joseph Skallish.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

County.	*Officers.*	*Office.*
Annapolis.....	T. C. Tobias,	Controller.
"	J. L. Rice,	Protective Officer.
Parker's Cove.....	Timothy Brooks,	Do.
Granville Ferry.....	Reid Hall,	Do.
Bear River.....	John Barr,	Controller.
Bridgetown.....	Stephen S. Thorne,	Do.
Clementsport.....	Gilbert F. Ditmars,	Do.
Thorne's Cove.....	A. B. Thorne,	Do.
Wilmot.....	Robert Stone,	Do.
"		Protective Officer.
Port Williams.....	Arod Grant,	Controller.
Margaretville.....	William Clarke,	Do.

CAPE RRETON COUNTY		
Lingan	Frederick Leaver,	Controller,
Cow Bay	William W. Bown,	Do.
Main a Dieu	George Rigby,	Do.
North Sydney	Thomas S. Bown,	Do.
*Sydney	C. E. Leonard,	Controller & Registrar.
"	W. J. Hill,	Surveyor of Shipping.
Louisburg	Laurence Kavanagh, jr.	Collector.
"	Joseph Townsend,	Protective Officer.
Glace Bay Union Mines	Charles H. Rigby,	Collector & Controller.
COLCHESTER COUNTY.		
Five Islands	Andrew Y. Corbet,	Controller.
"	Harris Fulmore,	Protective Officer.
Londonderry	David A. Davison,	Controller.
Old Barns	James McCurdy,	Protective Officer.
*Tatamagouche	William Campbell,	Controller.
Truro	Thomas Crow,	Do.
Shubenacadie	George Creelman,	Protective Officer.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY.		
Advocate Harbour	Charles Ward,	Controller.
Amherst	James W. Delaney,	Collector & Controller.
"	Amos Fowler,	Protective Officer.
"	Albert D. Chapman,	Do,
Joggins	George Seaman,	Controller.
Parrsborough	James Ratchford,	Do.
*Pugwash	James McNab,	Collector & Controller.
Wallace	Nicol Nicolson,	Do.
Fort Lawrence	Ephraim Church,	Protective Officer.
Tidnish	Stephen Oxley,	Do.
DIGBY COUNTY.		
Beaver River	John Barr,	Collector.
Church Point	A. Bourneuf,	Do.
Digby	Botsford Viets,	Do.
"	Edward W. Potter,	Protective Officer.
Montegan	B. A. Robicheau,	Collector Light Duty.
Sandy Cove	Calvin Gidney,	Collector.
Westport	B. H. Ruggles,	Controller.
Belleveu Cove	Mark Terrio,	Protective Officer.
Petite Passage	John Smith,	Do.
Weymouth	Sterns Jones,	Controller.
St. Mary's Bay / Gilbert's Cove	Lauchlan McKay,	Collector and Protective Officer.
GUYSBOROUGH COUNTY.		
Cape Canso	George Norris,	Controller.
"	W. J. Bigelow,	Collector Light Duty.
Guysborough	Wm. Hart,	Controller.
Isaac's Harbour	Stephen McMullen,	Do.
Port Mulgrave	Isaac Wylde,	Do.
"	James Purcell,	Collector Light Duty.
Sherbrooke	Abner P. McKenzie,	Collector & Controller.
White Haven	James Feltmate,	Collector Light Duty.
Mary Joseph, &c.	Thomas B. Flavin,	Protective Officer.
White Head	E. P. Dillon,	Do.

	HALIFAX COUNTY.	
Tangier	Joseph Browner,	Controller.
	HANTS COUNTY.	
Cheverie	Thomas H. Malcom,	Controller.
Hantsport	Nathan T. Harris,	Do.
Maitland	Adam Roy,	Do.
Noel	Rupert G. O'Brien,	Protective Officer.
Walton	Charles R. Allison,	Controller.
*Windsor	Edward O'Brien,	Controller & Registrar.
"	John Sterling,	Protective Officer.
	INVERNESS COUNTY.	
Cheticamp	Walter Lawrence,	Protective Officer.
Margaree	James T. Dawrence,	Controller.
*Port Hood	Edward D. Tremain,	Do.
Port Hawkesbury	P. J. Brouard,	Do.
	KING'S COUNTY.	
Canada Creek	Cornelius V. Rawding,	Controller.
"	Elijah Rockwell,	Protective Officer.
Cornwallis	Edward Lockwood,	Controller.
"	George Lockwood,	Protective Officer.
"	Abraham Ogilvy,	Do
French Cross	Robert Farnsworth,	Controller.
Harbourville	Henry Morris,	Do.
Horton	Wm. J. Fuller,	Do.
Aylesford	Robt. Farnesworth,	Do.
	LUNENBURG COUNTY.	
*LaHave	Joshua Oxner,	Protective Officers.
"	D. J. Lentz,	
Chester	John E. Stewart,	Controller.
LaHave	John Harley,	Do.
Lunenburg	H. M. Moyle,	Controller & Registrar.
"	Daniel Owen,	Protective Officer.
Mahone Bay	Louis Knaut,	Controller.
"	John Zwicker,	Protective Officer.
	PICTOU COUNTY.	
*Pictou	D. McCullock,	Controller & Registrar
"	George Hattie,	W. House Ke'pr. & Clk
"	Benjamin McLeod,	Boatmen and Protective Officers.
"	Alex. G. McKay,	
"	John Gunn,	
	QUEEN'S COUNTY.	
*Liverpool	John H. Freeman,	Controller & Registrar.
"	Wm. Bryden,	Sur. & Searcher Ship'g.
*Port Medway	Joseph J. Letson,	Controller.
	RICHMOND COUNTY.	
Arichat	Simon Donovan,	Controller & Registrar.
"	James Hearne,	Protective Officer.
"	John Dunn,	Do.
"	Peter LeLacheur,	Do.
St. Peter's	Cornelius Riley,	Do.

	SHELBURNE COUNTY.	
Barrington	W. Sargent,	Controller.
"	Joseph Trefry,	Protective Officer.
Cape Sable Island	Watson Nickerson,	Do.
Ragged Islands	Wm. Stalker,	Controller.
Shelburne	James Muir, jr.,	Controller & Registrar.
"	Nathan Snow,	Protective Officer.
Shelburne Harbor	James F. Dennings,	Collector Light Duty.
	ANTIGONISHE COUNTY.	
*Antigonishe	Hugh McPhee,	Controller.
Little River	James Randall,	Do.
Harbor au Bouche	Edward Corbet,	Collector.
	VICTORIA COUNTY.	
*Baddeck	A. T. Haliburton,	Controller.
"	Evans Campbell,	Protective Officer.
Gt. Bras d'Or, Kelly's Cove,	John McNeill,	Collector & Controller.
"	John Bain,	Protective Officer.
"	Angus Morrison,	Do.
"	Donald McKenzie,	Boatman.
St. Ann's	John McAulay,	Colllector.
Cape North	George Burton, Donald McIntosh,	Protective Officers.
	YARMOUTH COUNTY.	
Beaver River	Reuben Perry,	Controller.
Argyle	Whitman Spinney,	Protective Officer.
Pubnico	Simon D'Entremont,	Controller.
"	Robert Wilson,	Collector Light Duty.
Tusket	Abram Lent,	Controller.
"	Joseph White,	Collector Light Duty.
*Yarmouth	Thomas E. Moberly,	Controller & Registrar.
"	Lyman Durkee,	Search. & Land. Waiter.
"	H. A. Hood,	Surveyor of Shipping.
"	James G. Allen,	Extra Land'g. Waiter.

The Ports marked thus * are Warehousing Ports.

SURVEYORS OF SHIPPING.

Arichat, George E. Jeans; *Amherst*, James W. Delaney; *Annapolis*, T. C. Tobias; *Antigonishe*, Hugh McPhee; *Barrington*, Danl. Sargent; *Baddeck*, A. F. Halliburton; *Bridgeport*, Philip I. Dodd; *Cornwallis*, E Lockwood; *Cape Canso*, George Norris; *Digby*, Botsford Veits, B. H. Ruggles, Reuben Perry; *Guysborough*, Wm. Hart; *Halifax*, Samuel Murphy; *Harbour au Bouche, C. B.*, Edward Corbet; *Kings*, C. V. Rawling; *Liverpool*, Wm. Bryden; *Lunenburg*, H. M. Moyle; *Londondeery*, Thos. F. Morrison; *North Sydney*, P. Dodd; *Pictou*, Robert Hattie; *Pugwash*, D. Rogers, Levi Borden; *Parrsborough*, J. Ratchford; *Port Hood*, E. D. Tremain; *Sydney, C. B.*, Wm. J. Hill; *Shelburne*, W. C. Whidden; *St. Mary's River*, A. McDonald; *Tatamagouche*, Wm. Campbell; *Tusket*, J. M. Lent; *Windsor*, Edward O'Brien; *Walton*, C. R. Allison; *Wilmot*, Robt. Stone; *Weymouth*, H. D. Ruggles; *Wallace*, Nicol Nicholson; *Yarmouth*, Alex. Hood.

COMMISSIONERS TO LICENSE PILOTS.

HALIFAX.—J. U. Ross, *Chairman*; John Taylor, Wm. Cunard, Wm Roche, Daniel Cronan, Esqrs.

PICTOU.—James Primrose, Roderick McKenzie, Alexander P. Ross, Donald McDonald, George McKenzie, Esqrs.

PUGWASH.—Hon. H. G. Pineo, Thomas Page, James Bent, C. B. DeWolf, Daniel Rogers, Esqrs.

TATAMAGOUCHE.—John Miller, Wm. Fraser, Henry Roberts, Geo. Mettitall, Esqrs.

WALLACE.—Joseph Huestis, J. B. Davison, J. B. N. Kerr, Richard Scott, jr. Esqrs.

HEALTH OFFICERS.

ANNAPOLIS.— —— Randall, M.D., Robt. J. Ellison, M.D., Lean. V. Parker, M.D., Robert Leslie, M.D., George T. Bingay, Esq.

CAPE BRETON, Lewis Johnston, M.D.

CUMBERLAND.—Samuel Mitchell, M.D., Charles Creed, M.D., B. G. Purdy, Esq.

PARRSBOROUGH.—Rev. W. B. King, J. Ratchford, W. T. Theal, M.D., Daniel York, Francis Carrol, Ony Lewis, Jesse Fullerton, Esqrs.

COLCHESTER.—Charles M. Bent, M.D., H. Kirkwood, M.D., J. W. Marshall, M. D., Robert Logan, M.D., Samuel Waugh, John Millar, George Lambard, Wm. Blackwood, Ebenezer Fales, Amos Fountain, Ferguson McNutt, Esqrs.

DIGBY.—Robert Stephen, M. D., Cereno P. Jones, Edward John, Lazarus Mallet, Edward Everett, Jesse Harris, T. W. Ruggles, Wm. C. Payson, Wm. Coggins, George Munro, Wm. L. Bent, Daniel Ouseley, Thomas Morehouse, John V. Purdy, Henry Black, Esqrs.

LONG AND BRIER ISLAND.—John Fox, M.D.

GUYSBOROUGH.—Edward Carritt, M.D.

HALIFAX.—John Slayter. M.D., J. C. Hume, M.D.

HANTS.—B. DeW. Fraser.

INVERNESS.—Geo. C. Lawrence, James McDonnell, Nichs. Murphy, A. Murphy.

KINGS.—E. L. Brown, M. D., H. O. McLatchy, M. D.. J. B. Tremain, M.D., Henry Shaw, M.D., James S. Miller, M.D.

LUNENBURG.—Stannage Jacob, M.D. W. A. Crandall, W. A. C. Randall, Charles Gray, at Mahone Bay.

PICTOU—E. F. G. Kirkwood, H. Kirkwood, M. D., W. Cook, Alex. Thompson, Henry R. Narraway, George Glennie, James S. Loraine, James Ives, John Ferguson, James Murdoch, Esqrs.

RICHMOND.—Henry C. Fixott, Esq.

SHELBURNE.—J. K. Wilson, M.D., Geo. Snyder, H. L. Wilson, H. L. Kelly, Esqrs.

BARRINGTON.—J. K. Wilson, M.D., H. L. Kelly, M.D., Jno. Schrage, M.D., Wm. Snow, 2nd, Joseph A. Smith, Isaac Nickerson. Solomon Kendrick, George Wilson, Warren Doane, Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.—G. J. Farish, M.D., J. B. Bond, M.D., B. V. Harley, M.D., A. F. Webster, W. H. Townsend, Esqrs.

VICTORIA.—G. S. A. M'Keen, M.D.

SYDNEY.—Alex. McDonald, M.D , Wm. Currie, M.D., Geo. Brennan, Wm. R. Cunningham, Wm. Beck, Alex. McIntosh, M.D., Esqrs.

LIGHT HOUSES.

On the coast of Nova Scotia, and on the coast of New Brunswick, in the Bay of Fundy, Cape Race, Newfoundland, Gulf and River St. Lawrence, and Strait of Belle Isle.

MEAGHER'S BEACH—East side Halifax Harbor. *A fixed light.*

SAMBRO ISLAND—West entrance Halifax Harbor. *A fixed light.*

CROSS ISLAND—Entrance to Lunenburg Harbor. *Two lights—flash light above, fixed light below.*

IRON-BOUND ISLAND LIGHT—Off the entrance of LaHave River. A *bright, flash light* of ten seconds duration, followed by an eclipse of thirty seconds. The lantern is placed on a square wooden tower, painted *white* on the southern side of the Island, and is visible from all points of approach. Elevation seventy-five feet above sea level.

PORT MEDWAY—*A fixed, white light* on Admiralty head, W. side of the entrance of the port. Building square, painted *white* with *black square* in the centre of seaward sides, forty feet above sea level, and stands within thirty fathoms of the shore.

LIVERPOOL—South-end of Coffin's Island. *A plain, revolving light.*

FORT POINT harbor light, at the head of Liverpool harbor, southern entrance of the river. *A bright, fixed light,* visible from all points of approach, and must be left on the larboard hand when entering the harbor.

RAGGED ISLAND HARBOR LIGHT.—On Gull Rock, off the entrance of the harbor. Building square, and painted *white,* exhibiting a *clear, white light,* at an elevation of fifty-one feet above the sea level, and is situated in lat. 43° 39′ N., and long. 64° 66′ W.

SHELBURNE—McNutt's Island. *Two fixed lights,* one above the other.

BARRINGTON—Baccaro Point, east side of the entrance to Barrington Bay. *A flash light* of fifteen seconds.

CAPE SABLE ISLAND—On Cape Sable, in the County of Shelburne. *A red, fixed light* The building is an octagon, and is *painted white.*

SEAL ISLAND—The first light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the south point of Seal Island. *A plain, white light,* elevated about eighty feet above high water mark, and may be seen, on approaching the Island, from any point of the compass. A very dangerous rock, under water, but upon which the sea always breaks, called Blonde rock, about three and one-third miles S. by W., by compass, from the Light House. Between this rock and the Island there are some dangers: the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels, therefore, ought not to attempt passing between them.

PUBNICO HARBOR LIGHT—A Beacon Light on the S. E. side of the entrance to Pubnico Harbor, situate on the E. side of the entrance to the Bay of Fundy, about thirteen miles northerly of Cape Sable. Building square, painted *white. A fixed, red light,* on the seaward side, twenty-eight feet above high water level, (rise and fall twelve feet,) and stands fifteen fathoms from low water mark. The point of beach is bold.

YARMOUTH—West side of the harbor. *A plain, revolving light.*

A FOG BELL has been erected on the E. Cape of Yarmouth harbor, a few feet to the southward of the Light House, and about one and a quarter miles from the extreme outer point of the Cape. Strikes *seven* times per minute. Bell not in operation at night.

BRIAR ISLAND—*A plain, white light*, situate about half a mile N. E. from the N. W. point of the Island.

WESTPORT—Peter's Island, at the South entrance of the Grand passage. *Two white lights*, placed horizontally, to distinguish it from Briar Island Light, at an elevation of forty feet above high water mark.

DIGBY GUT LIGHT—On the W. side of Digby Gut, from Briar Island north-eastward. *A fixed, white light.*

PORT WILLIAMS, LATE MARSHALL'S COVE—A Beacon Light, *square* and painted *white*, exhibits at a distance of about five miles a white light, and on nearer approach a green light. Port Williams is distant from Digby Light House East 25 miles, and from Black Rock Light House West 27 miles.

MARGARETVILLE BEACON LIGHT—Building square and painted *white*, exhibits at a distance of about five miles a white light, and on nearer approach a red light. Margaretville is distant East thirty-seven miles from Digby Light House, and West 15 miles from Black Rock Light House. These Lights in the above Beacon Lights distinguish them from other lights in their vicinity.

BLACK ROCK LIGHT—On the southern shore of the Bay of Fundy, *a fixed, white light.*

APPLE RIVER LIGHT—North side of the entrance to Apple River, in Chignecto, or Cumberland Bay. *Two fixed lights*, placed horizontally.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND RIVER—An octagonal light beacon, on the W. side of the entrance to Partridge Island River, Parrsborough, on the N. side of the Basin of Minas, and exhibits a *plain white light*, at an elevation of thirty feet above high water; rise and fall about forty-five feet. The tower is white, and stands close to high water mark on the beach. Vessels can only enter the harbor at high water, and must lie aground on the soft bottom when the tide is low.

HORTON BLUFF LIGHT—In the Basin of Minas, ninety-five feet above sea level, high water; rise and fall forty or forty-five feet. Building square, painted *white;* stands sixty feet from the Bluff, and shows a *white light*, which may be seen in clear weather over the greatest part of the Basin of Minas, (after passing Cape Blomedon,) and above the Five Islands, and up Windsor River, until intercepted by the continuation of the Bluff to the southward of it.

BURNCOAT HEAD LIGHT, BASIN OF MINAS—The Lantern is erected on a square tower attached to the main building, and shows a plain *white light*, about 75 feet above high water level, and visible from all points of approach. Tower and building painted white. Bearings and distances: Cape Blomedon N. 70°, W. 26° 5′, 10 miles. Brick Kiln Ledges N. 52°, W. 7° 5′, 10 miles. Economy point N. 36°, W. 3° 9′, 10 miles.

DEVIL'S ISLAND—An octagonal building on the S. W. point of Devil's Island, at the entrance of the Eastern passage to Halifax harbor, and exhibits a *red light* on the seaward sides, to distinguish it from Sambro and Meagher's Beach light; stands forty-five feet above high water mark; rise and fall six feet. The tower painted dark brown, with a white belt between the Balcony and Lantern, to distinguish it in the day time.

EASTERN BEAVER, OR WILLIAM'S ISLAND—*A white, revolving light.*

WHITE HEAD ISLAND LIGHT—On the S. W. point of White Head Island. The tower is square, painted *white*, stands seventy-five fathoms from the water's edge, with an octagonal iron lantern, sixty feet above

sea level at high water; rise and fall six feet. The light is distinguished by *bright flashes* of ten seconds duration, followed by eclipses of ten seconds, displaying alternately three flashes and three eclipses in a minute. The light will not be totally obscured during the eclipse.

CANSEAU, CRANBERRY ISLAND—*Two fixed lights*, one above the other.

GUYSBOROUGH HARBOR BEACON LIGHT—On the W. side of the entrance to the harbor, head of Chedabucto Bay, *a fixed light.*

ARICHAT BEACON—A light on Point Morichi, on the south-east side of the southern entrance to the harbor. Building square, painted *white. A white light* thirty-four feet above the sea level.

EDDY, OR SAND POINT LIGHT—On Eddy, or Sand Point, on the west side of the south entrance to the Strait of Canseau, distinguished by *two white lights* placed horizontally, twenty-five feet above sea level. Building square, painted *white*, with a *black diamond* on the seaward side.

WEST SIDE OF THE GUT OF CANSO—*A fixed white light.*

CAPE GEORGE—The lighthouse now building on Cape George, in the County of Sydney, is intended to show a *white* revolving light, at intervals of thirty seconds. It is a square building, and is to be painted white.

PICTOU HARBOR LIGHT—On the south east side of the entrance to the harbor. *Two fixed lights*, vertical—upper one *white*, lower one *red.*

PICTOU ISLAND LIGHT—On the south-east point of the Island. Building square, and painted *white. A white fixed light*, fifty-two feet above high-water mark.

PORT HOOD LIGHT—Changed from *white* to *red*, when seen from the northern entrance, to distinguish it from Margaree and North Canso Lights.

SEA WOLF, OR MARGAREE ISLAND LIGHT—Situate on the N. W. side of the Island of Cape Breton, nearly midway between Port Hood and Cheticamp Harbors, and distant from Cape Breton two and a half miles. *A plain white light.* The lantern is placed on a square wooden tower, painted *white*, near the centre and summit of the Island. The lantern is 298 feet above sea level—visible from all points of approach. To vessels in proximity to the Island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs or sides of the Island, which may serve as a guide to tack or anchor by, as hundreds of vessels find anchorage on the south-east side. The chief building is near the south-east end, in shore, where a few fishing stages and boats are kept in use during the fishing season

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND—A *fixed light* on the north-east end, and a *flash light* on the south-west end. Both *white lights.*

LOW POINT LIGHT—East side of Sydney, C. B. Harbor. *A fixed white light.*

FLINT ISLAND LIGHT—On Flint Island, on the eastern coast of Cape Breton, lat. 46° 11′ 5″ N., and lon. 50° 45′ 20″ W., and exhibits a *bright, flash light*, every fifteen seconds, visible from all points of the compass. The light is sixty-five feet above sea level, and can be seen at the distance of twelve miles.

SCATTARIE ISLAND—A *white revolving light* at the east end of the Island.

LOUISBURG—On the east side of the entrance to the harbor. *A fixed light.*

BIRD ISLAND—East coast of Cape Breton. Lighthouse in building.

GANNET ROCK LIGHT—This light is intended to warn vessels of their approach to a very dangerous range of shoals and ledges, which extend from the Old Proprietor to the Seal Islands, off Machias, a distance of about twenty miles. A *white, flash light*, twenty seconds dark, and forty seconds light, in each minute. Building painted in stripes, *vertical, black and white*. Between the northernmost and southernmost of the Murr Ledges, there is a range of dangerous rocks and shoals, many of them *almost* above water, and extend eastward from the Light House about four miles. From this range further *southwardly*, about six miles from the Gannet Light, lies a dangerous breaker called the Bull—this may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands near the S. W. end of Grand Manan open.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND LIGHT—*Two fixed, white lights*, upon the Machias Seal Islands, forty-five feet above high water, and bearing from each other E. S. E. and W. N. W., distant about 200 feet, by which circumstance, of two Light Houses at the same station, they will be immediately distinguished from all other lights upon the coast, British or American. Both buildings painted *white*. Vessels standing to the northward between these lights and the Gannet Rock, should tack or haul off the moment they bring these lights into one, as they will be then not more than three-fourths of a mile from the Murr Ledges, if not more than five miles to the east of the light.

HEAD HARBOR LIGHT—Next in order after passing Grand Manan and the plain white light (American) on West Quoddy Point, is Head Harbor Light, placed on the N. E. extremity of Campo Bello, and is a guide to vessels entering the main channel to West Isles, Moose Island, and the Inner Bay of Passamaquoddy; it enables vessels also at all times to enter Head Harbor. *A fixed, white light*. Building painted *white*, with a *red* cross on it.

POINT LE PREAU LIGHT—Upon this projecting headland two lights are placed, one above the other, in the same house, and distant twenty-eight feet. Both lights are seen from every point of the compass where they may be useful; both are *fixed* and *white*. Building painted *white* and *red*, in stripes, five feet broad each, horizontally.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND LIGHT—At the entrance of the river and harbor of St. John, N. B. *A fixed, white light*. The building painted *red* and *white* in vertical stripes.

BEACON LIGHT.—Within Partridge Island, and upon a spit or bar, which extends about half a mile south off Sand Point, and which dries at two-thirds ebb, stands the Beacon Tower. *A fixed, white light*. Building painted *white* and *black* in stripes vertically.

QUACO LIGHT.—*A revolving, white light*, placed on a small rock, off Quaco Head, showing twice full and twice dark in a minute. The light can be seen from any quarter where a vessel can approach. Building painted *white* and *red*, in horizontal stripes.

CAPE ENRAGE LIGHT.—On a point of that name in Westmoreland, nearly opposite Apple River Harbor, N. S. Building painted *white*, and about 120 feet above the tide mark. *A plain, white light*.

WEST QUODDY LIGHT.—This is an American light, placed on the west side of the entrance in the St. Croix, by Lubec and Eastport.

A LIGHT HOUSE has been erected upon CAPE RACE, Newfoundland. *A fixed, white light*, from sunset to sunrise. The light is visible to seaward from N. E. by E. round by the S. E. and S. to W., and is elevated 180 feet above mean water level of the sea, and may be seen

in clear weather 17 miles from a ship's deck. The tower is striped red and white vertically. It stands close to the location of the old beacon, which has been cut down. The lighthouse is in Lat. 46° 39′ 19″ N., Long., 53° 2′ 28″ W. Bearings magnetic. Var. 24° W.

ENTRANCE TO GREAT BRAS D'OR AND ST. ANN'S, East coast Cape Breton. *Flash light, red* and *white*, at intervals of sixty seconds.

FISH ISLAND—Entrance of Tusket River. Two clear fixed lights, *horizontally*, seaward.

SPENCER'S POINT—North shore of Cobequid Bay, near head of Minas Basin. *Clear fixed light.*

ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS—Galantry Point. Revolving light, making a revolution every 20 seconds, *one red flash* following *two white ones*. Lat. 46° 45′ 30″, Long. 58° 27′. Elevation above level of high tides 198 feet; range of light 18 miles; covered on north side by highlands of St. Pierre. The south-east channel entrance to St. Pierre Bay, indicated by two small lighthouses with fixed lights, one a *white light*, at Canon Point; the other *red*, at the north of the town.

In the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence and Strait of Belle Isle.

BELLE ISLE LIGHT.—An island at the eastern entrance of the Strait of Belle-Isle, separating Labrador from Newfoundland, situated at the extreme south-west point of the island. *A single fixed white light.* Building, circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light color. Lat. N. 51° 53′ 0″; Long. W. 25° 26′ 0″. Whole horizon lighted, and seen in fair weather 28½ nautical or 32½ statute miles.

POINTE AMOUR LIGHT, Labrador Coast, Strait of Belle-Isle, at the south-east point of Forteau Bay. Lat. N. 57° 27′ 30″; Long. W, 56° 53′ 40″. *A single fixed white light*, two-thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 18½ nautical or 21½ statute miles. Building, a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light color.

ANTICOSTI LIGHT at the extreme west end of the island of Anticosti, Lat. N. 49° 52′ 30″; Long. W. 64° 35′ 0″. *A single, fixed white light*, two-thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 15 nautical or 18 statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light color.

CAPE ROZIER LIGHT—East coast of Gaspe, at the extreme point of the Cape. Lat N. 48° 51′ 0″ Long. W. 64° 35′ 0″. *A single fixed white light*—two thirds of the horizon illuminated, and seen in fair weather 16¾ nautical or 19½ statute miles. Building—a circular stone tower, faced externally with fire brick of a light color.

Signals will be given at or near each of the above four light houses by means of an air or fog whistle, sounded at short intervals during foggy weather and snow storms, or by a nine pounder gun, fired every hour, in case of the whistle being out of order.

The following Rocks and Shoals are on the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador:

LABRADOR. *Mid Rock*—Eight feet least water, lies 300 fathoms E. by N. from south point of Surf Island, in the Caribou Channel, leading to Muddle Harbor; and is cleared on the East by keeping Cape Saint Lewis touching Surf Cape until the South point of Surf Island bears W. N. W.

Sizerock Shoal—Eight feet least water, lies half a mile S.S.W. from the *Mid Rock*, and is cleared on the West by the South point of Surf Island touching South middle rock.

NEWFOUNDLAND, *Trinity Bay*, North side. *Catalina Harbor*—Is dangerous of approach, and should not be attempted by a stranger; besides the *Brandies*, 4 feet, and *Charlton*, 6 feet, there is a rock about half a mile within the Burnt Point, lying 60 fathoms from the South shore.

Poor Shoal—22 feet least water, lies 2 miles N. E. ½ E. from Green Island Lighthouse.

Morris Rock—22 feet least water, lies S. S. W. ½ W. one mile from Green Island Lighthouse.

Skerries—This rock, with 36 feet least water, lies 5¾ miles East from Green Island Lighthouse.

Feather Rock—36 feet least water, lies nearly 4 miles S. E. from Green Island Lighthouse.

Deer Rock—Off Random Head, 9 feet least water, lies 3 miles S. W. by W. ½ W. from Duck Island, and is cleared by keeping Bonaventure Head open South of Duck Island.

TRINITY BAY, South Side. *Arthur Rock*—6 feet least water, lies one mile N. N. E. from King's Head. The Sugar-loaf in line with King's Head, leads clear to the South of the rock.

Hants Harbor Rock—A wash at low water, lies one mile and a quarter N. E. by N. from Hants Harbor Head, and is cleared by Sugar-loaf S. W. by W. open of King's Head.

Knife Rock—24 feet least water, lies 2 miles N. E. by E. from Hants Harbor Head.

Rif-raps—2 feet less water, lie 500 fathoms north of Salvage Point.

Salvage Rocks—6 feet least water, lie 1½ miles N. E. from Salvage Point.

Brandison Rocks—20 feet least water, lie one mile North from West point of Seal Cove.

CONCEPTION BAY. *Wall Rock*—30 feet least water, lies 600 fathoms E. N. E. from Split Point.

Job Rock—30 feet least water, lies 1½ miles S. E. by E. ¾ E. from Gull Island.

Puddy Rock—30 feet least water, lies 500 fathoms N. E. ¾ E. from Western Bay Head.

Bell Rock—18 feet least water, lies 1 mile S. W. ½ S. from the Bell of Belle Isle. Shoal water extends off the East end of Belle Isle 400 fathoms.

Brandies. Three rocks, of four, eight, and twelve feet respectively; the uppermost, 12 feet, lies 800 fathoms E. S. E. from Cape St. Francis, and is cleared by keeping Torbay Point open of Black Head.

Tantam Rocks—18 feet least water; the uppermost, with 30 feet, lies three quarters of a mile N. E. ½ N. from Torbay Point.

Redhead Rock—30 feet least water, lies nearly a mile S. ½ E. from Torbay Point.

ST. MARY'S BAY, South Coast. *Bank Shoal*—24 feet least water, lies 3¼ miles W. ½ S. from Point La Haye.

Greet Shoal—27 feet least water, lies 1½ miles W. S. W. from Point La Haye.

NEAR CHAPEAU ROUGE. *Point Rock*—Off St. Lawrence, 27 feet least water, lies S. W. 180 fathoms from Middle Head.

Sculpin Rock---Off St. Lawrence, 24 feet least water, lies W. N. W. 850 fathoms from Sucker Head.

Ragged Rock---Off Great Lawn, 6 feet least water, lies S. W. by S. 400 fathoms from Black Head.

La Poile Bay. *Cox Rock*---9 feet least water, lies 2½ miles N. W. by W. ½ W. from Ireland Island.

Harbor Rock---9 feet least water, lies 200 fathoms North from Beacon Point.

Bennett Rock---12 feet least water, lies 200 fathoms S. E. from Vineyard Island.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS

Made on the Flag Staff at Citadel Hill, when vessels are seen or reported from an Outpost.

One ball close up,	1 sq. rigged.	A pendant under a ball,	6 sq. rigged
One ball half hoisted,	2 do.	do. over a ball,	7 do.
Two balls close,	3 do.	do. under 2 b'ls close,	8 do.
Two balls separated,	4 do.	do. between 2 balls,	9 do.
A pendant of any col.	5 do.	A flag of any color,	10 or more do.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted on the east or west yard arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When vessels are reported from an outpost, the following signals are shown under the yard-arm as repeats,

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Ship or Barque, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halliard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up to the outer halliard.

Two or more Brigantines, a cross half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

An upper yard having been added to the Ship Staff, it will be used exclusively to designate Steam Vessels, thus:

One ball East or West indicates a Steam Vessel repeated in that quarter.

A small ball out and a large one in, a Branch Packet or Merchant Vessel.

A large ball out and a small one in, a Man-of-War Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer.

Numbers will be indicated as directed from the lower yard.

The lower yard is now used for sailing vessels only.

When the description of vessel in sight is ascertained from the Citadel, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head:

A Union Jack, Flag Ship.

Do. with a red Pendant over it, a two decker.

Do. with a blue Pendant over it, a Frigate.

Do. with a blue and white Pendant over it, a Ship or Barque rigged Sloop-of-War.

Do. with a white Pendant over it, a Brig rigged Sloop of-War.

A Union Jack, with a red and white Pendant over it, a Schooner or Cutter-of-War.

A white Pendant, with two blue crosses, a Transport or a vessel with troops on board—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A white Pendant with a blue ball, a Steamer; if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A red flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.

A blue and red Flag crossed white, do. from Boston.

A white and blue Pendant, do. from Newfoundland.

A white and red Pendant, do. from Bermuda.

A blue Pendant, a Ship.

A blue and white Pendant, a Barque.

A red Pendant, a Brig.

A red and white Pendant, a Brigantine.

A white Pendant, a Sloop or Schooner.

A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided, a Foreign or Neutral fleet.

A white and blue Pendant, vertically divided, a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War.

A Foreign or Neutral Merchantman, National Flag, with descriptive Pendant.

When an English Packet arrives between Evening and Morning gun fire, a red triangular Flag will be kept flying at the mast head from 7 till 8 o'clock, p. m.

MERCHANTS' PRIVATE SIGNALS—PORT OF HALIFAX.

SQUARE FLAGS.

RED. Centre a White Square, DeBlois & Merkel.
" " " N, Robert Noble & Sons.
RED Crossed White, J. & M. Tobin.
" " " diagonally, J. G. A. Creighton & Co.
RED & WHITE. Red Uppermost, Thomas Bolton.
" " " " Centre a Red and White Ball, T. A. S. DeWolf & Son.
" " Checkered, Bauld & Gibson.
" " Striped Horizontally, Centre a Blue Star, Young & Hart.
RED & BLUE. Red Uppermost, Centre a White C, Caldwell.
RED, BLUE & RED. Red next the mast, Archibald Scott.
RED, WHITE & BLUE. Checkered, B. Wier & Co.
" " " Centre a Red Star in White, J. M. Watson & Co.
" " " Red and White next the mast, Blue Outermost. J. T. Wainwright & Co.
WHITE—J. T. Williamson & Co.
" Bordered Red, J. A. Moren.
" Bordered Red, top and bottom, Centre a Red Star, T. C. Kinnear & Co.
" Bordered Blue, Albro & Co.
" Centre a Blue Square, Stairs, Son & Morrow.
" " Red Diamond, R. J. & W. Hart.
" " Red Ball, Murphy & Twining.
" Centre and each Corner a Blue Star, John B. Fay.

WHITE—Crossed Red Diagonally, Salter & Twining.
" Crossed Blue, C. W. Wright.
" Crossed Blue Diagonally, J. E. Cummings.
BLUE--Centre a White Star, S. Cunard & Co.
" Crossed White Diagonally, Esson, Boak & Co.
BLUE & WHITE--Blue uppermost, Wm. Pryor & Sons.
" " Blue next the mast, H. Yeomans.
" " White next the mast, Black, Brothers & Co.
" " Four Squares meeting at the Centre. Lawson.
BLUE & RED--Crossed White, Blue next the mast, W. Hare.
" " Upper half Red, lower half Blue next the mast, G. C. Harvey.
BLUE, WHITE & BLUE—Blue uppermost, W. B. Hamilton & Co.
BLUE, RED & WHITE—Red top and Bottom, Blue next the mast, White outermost, Duffus & Co.
" " " White next the mast, —— Strachan.
BLUE, WHITE & RED—Blue next the mast, C. D. Hunter & Co.

BURGEES.

RED—Crossed White, S. F. Barss.
RED & WHITE—Red uppermost, J. Whitman.
" " White next the mast, Centre H. L., H. Lyle & Co.
RED & BLUE—Red uppermost, Oxley & Co.
WHITE—G. H. Starr & Co.
RED, WHITE & BLUE—Red and White divided diagonally, Red uppermost, Blue outermost, Rudolf.
WHITE RED & WHITE—White next the mast, G. C. Whidden.
BLUE—Allison & Co.
" Centre a White Star, N. L. & J. T. West.
BLUE & WHITE—Blue uppermost, G. & A. Mitchell.
" " Blue next the mast, Wm. Full.
" " White next the mast, Wm. Creighton.
WHITE, RED & WHITE PENDANT—White next the mast, D. Cronan.
YELLOW—Striped horizontally with Red Bars, Lawson, Harrington & Co.

TARIFF OF DUTIES IN THE PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

To continue in force till 1st April, 1864.

	Duty—Cur
Apples, fresh or dried, per barrel	$1.00
Ale, Beer, or Porter, in wood or bottles, per gallon	6
Anchors, grapnels, and other palms	5 per cent. ad. val.
Bacon, per cental or 100 lbs	2.00
Beef, salted, per barrel	1.00
" fresh, per 100 lbs	1.00
Biscuit, fine, and bread, including crackers or cake, per 100 lbs	1.00
Butter, per 100 lbs	1.75
Burning Fluid, per gallon	10
Candles, tallow, per lb	3
all other Candles, per lb	8
Cassia and Cinnamon, ground per lb	5
Cattle, viz: horses, mares, or geldings, each	10.00

Neat cattle, viz: oxen or other neat cattle, 3 years old or upwards, each	7.50
Cows and cattle under three years old, each	2.50
Sheep, each	75
Hogs, alive, over 100 lbs. weight, each	1 00
of 100 lbs. weight, and under, each	50
Cheese, per 100 lbs	1.00
Chocolate or cocoa paste per lb	3
Coffee, green, per lb	4
roasted, burned, or ground, per lb	5
Clocks, and all wheels, machinery and materials used in their manufacture	20 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Confectionary, syrups, and all other articles manufactured from sugar	20 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Cigars and snuff	20 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Currants and figs	10 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Cables of hemp or other vegetable substance, or iron,	5 ℘ ct ad. val.
Cotton yarn	5 ℘ cent. ad val.
Cordage, tarred or untarred, whether fitted for rigging, or otherwise	5 ℘ cent ad. val.
Flour, wheat, per barrel	25
Ginger, ground, per lb	4
Geneva and whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon	70
Hams, smoked or dried, per 100 lbs	2.00
Iron, viz: in bars or bolts, pipes or tubes, sheet iron, iron spikes, clinch rings, boiler plates, hoop iron, iron rigging, iron chains, and iron knees for ships,	5 ℘ ct. ad. val.
Lard, per 100 lbs	1.75
Leather, viz: sole leather, including hides and skins, partially dressed, therefor, per lb	4
Leather, viz: boots, shoes, and leather manufactures of all kinds	10 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Upper leather of all sorts, including hides and skins partially dressed therefor	10 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Molasses per gallon	5
Machinery of all kinds, of copper or iron for mills, steamboats and manufactories	5 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Meat, fresh, except beef or pork	10 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Onions, per 100 lbs	50
Oil, viz: rock or coal oil, and benzole, per gallon	7
Paraffine, per gallon	7
Oakum	5 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Pitch	5 ℘ cent. ad. val.
Pears, fresh or dried, per barrel	1.00
Pork, salted, per barrel	1.00
fresh, per 100 ℔	1.09
Pepper and Pimento, ground, per ℔	04
Patent Medicines	20 ℘ cent. ad. val,
Poultry of all sorts, dead	10 ℘ cent. ad val.
Raisins, per ℔	02
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof, per	

gallon..... 0.40

Spirits, viz: Brandy, cordials, and other spirits, except rum, genova, and whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength of proof, per gallon..... 90

Spirits or strong waters, not otherwise enumerated, not being pure alcohol, mixed with any ingredients and although thereby coming under the head of some other denomination, with the exception of varnish (in any package), shall be deemed spirits or strong waters, and shall pay a duty per gallon, of 50

Sugar, brown or muscovado, not refined, per 100 lbs..... 1.50

Candied, brown, crushed and bastard facings, and refined, per 100 lbs..... 2.00

Sail cloth of all kinds, canvas, sail twine, and ready made sails.....5 ℘ cent. ad. val.

Teas: Souchong, congou, pekoe, bohea, pouchong, and all other black teas, per lb..... 06

Gunpowder, hyson, young hyson, twankay, and other green teas, per lb..... 11

Tobacco, manufactured, except snuff and cigars, per lb..... 05

Tongues of cattle, dried or pickled, per 100 lb..... 2.00

Tar.....5 ℘ cent. ad. val.

Wines, viz: Hock, constantia, malmsey, tokay, champagne, burgundy, hermitage, sautern, claret and moselle, costing $2 and upwards, per gallon..... 1.40

Maderia, port, sherry, and all other wines of which the first cost is £20 stg. and upwards per pipe, per gallon... 80

All wines of which the first cost is under £20 sterling per pipe, per gallon..... 40

All other goods, wares, and merchandize, not otherwise charged with duty, and not enumerated in the table of exemptions.....5 ℘ cent. ad. val.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

Ashes, viz: pot ashes and pearl ashes; Asses and Mules; Baggage and apparel of passengers not intended for sale; Barilla and soda ash; Beans; Bells, organs, and musical instruments for churches; Biscuit or Bread, viz., ship or navy; Books not prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom; Bristles and hairs used in the manufacture of brushes; Bullion, gold or silver; Burr stones; Coal; Cocoa; Coin, viz., gold and silver coins, and British copper coins; Copper: yellow metal, composition and zinc for ship sheathing, if a size forty-eight inches long by fourteen inches wide, and sheathing felt, composition, and zinc bars or bolts, nails, spikes and clench rings for ship-building; Copper, viz., in pigs or bricks, old or worn, or fit only to be remanufactured; Corkwood; Corn, viz: wheat, rye, indian corn, barley, oats, rice and buckwheat, unground, rice meal, barley meal, rye meal, indian meal, oat meal, buckwheat meal, peas and beans; Cutch; Engravings and photographs; Fish, viz: fresh, dried, salted or pickled; Fish hooks; Fish oil, viz: train oil, spermacetti oil, head matter and blubber, fish or skins the produce of fish or creatures living in the sea; Flax; Furniture that has been in actual use, working tools and implements—the property of immigrants, or persons coming to reside in the Province, and not intended for sale; not to include machinery, musical instruments and plate; Hay;

Hemp; Hides, or pieces of hides, raw, not tanned, curried or dressed; Horns; Hops; Horses and carriages of travellers, and horses, cattle carriages and other vehicles, when employed in carrying merchandize, together with the necessary harness and tackle, so long as the same are actually in use for that purpose; Iron, viz: unwrought or pig iron, scrap iron, iron rails for railroads, and old iron fit only to be remanufactured; Lintels; Lime and Limestone; Lines for the fisheries, of all kinds; Manures of all kinds; Maps and charts; Nets, fishing nets, and seines of all kinds; Ores of all kinds; Paintings; Palm Oil; Pig lead and old lead fit only to be remanufactured; Plants, shrubs and trees; Plate, of gold and silver, old, and fit only to be remanufactured; Potatoes; Printing paper, not less than demy size; Printing presses and types, and printer's inks; Rags, viz: old rags, old rope, junk, old fishing nets, and old canvass; Rosin; Sails, rigging, and ship materials saved from vessels wrecked on the coast of this Province, and saved from vessels owned and registered in the Province, if wrecked on the coast of this Province or elsewhere; Salt; Sands of all kinds; Seeds of all kinds for agricultural purposes; Skins, furs, pelts or tails undressed; Stones unmanufactured, including slate; Sheathing paper for ships; Straw; Statuary; Sugar of the maple; Tallow; Twines used in the fisheries; Tobacco, unmanufactured; Tow; Turpentine, raw; Whale fin or bone; Wood, viz: boards, planks, staves, square timber, shingles and firewood, but not to include woods used for dyeing; Zinc, viz: zinc sheathing of a size forty-eight inches long by fourteen inches wide, intended for and to be used as sheathing for vessels, and zinc sheathing nails.

EXEMPTIONS BY PROCLAMATIONS UNDER SECTION 8.*

Animals; Ashes; Bark; Butter; Cheese; Chocolate and other preparations of Cocoa; Coal; Copper; Earth; Flour (Wheat); Firewood; Fish; Fish Oil, viz: Train Oil, Spermacetti Oil, Headmatter and Blubber, Fins and Skins, the produce of Fish and creatures living in the sea; Fruits; Furs of all kinds; Grains and Breadstuffs of all kinds; Grindstones; Gypsum, ground or unground; Hay and Straw; Hides; Hops; Horns; Iron, in pigs or blooms; Lard; Lead in pigs; Lime; Lumber of all kinds; Ochres; Ores of all kinds; Rock Salt; Salted and fresh meats; Seeds; Skins undressed; Stones of all kinds; Tallow; Timber of all kinds; Wood; Wool; Vegetables.

EXEMPTIONS UNDER THE RECIPROCITY TREATY WITH UNITED STATES.

Grain, flour, and breadstuffs of all kinds; Animals of all kinds; Fresh, smoked or salted meats; Cotton Wool, seeds and vegetables; undried fruits, dried fruits; Fish of all kinds; Products of fish, and all other creatures living in the water; poultry, eggs; hides, furs, skins, or tails, undressed; Stone or marble, in its crude or unwrought state; Slate; Butter, cheese, tallow, lard, horns, manures; Ores of metals of all kinds; Coal, pitch, tar, turpentine, ashes; Timber and lumber of all kinds, round, hewed, and sawed, manufactured in whole or in part; Firewood; Plants, shrubs and trees; Pelts; Wool; Fish oil; Rice,

* 8.—The Governor in Council may, whenever it shall be advisable so to do, declare by proclamation, what articles, the growth and production of the British North American Provinces of Canada, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, or any of them, may be imported into the Province free of duty, and may declare in what manner and under what restrictions the same may be so imported.—*Extract from an Act to regulate Custom Duties, passed March*, 1862.

broom corn, and bark; Gypsum, ground or unground; hewn, wrought or unwrought Burr or Grind stones; Dye stuffs; Flax, hemp and tow, unmanufactured; unmanufactured Tobacco; Rags.

TRADE STATISTICS.

Imported into Nova Scotia for the year ending 30th September, 1862.

From Great Britain	$2,981,680
" West Indian Colonies	214,270
" B. N. A. Colonies	1,289,623
" United States	3,027,015
" Other Countries	932,524
Total	$8,445,042

Exported from Nova Scotia for the year ending 30th September, 1862.

To Great Britain	$ 288,510
" West Indian Colonies	1,503,082
" B. N. A. Colonies	1,298,986
" United States	1,811,137
" Other Countries	745,246
Total	$5,646,971

Vessels entered inwards during the same year.

	No.	Tons.	Men.
From Great Britain	195	99,856	5,352
" Britsh West Indies	247	26,958	1,697
" British North America	2,608	219,696	13,462
" United States	2,691	281,219	16,628
" Other Countries	370	45,318	2,166
Total	6,111	673,047	39,305

Vessels cleared outwards during the same period.

	No.	Tons.	Men.
To Great Britain	98	52,618	3,563
" British West Indies	463	49,967	3,063
" British North America	2,258	229,929	12,254
" United States	2,784	330,957	18,462
" Other Countries	260	26,736	1,711
Total	5,863	690,207	39,054

REVENUE OF 1862.

From Customs and Excise Duties	$830,126.57
" Light Duty	31,164.50
" Secretary's Office for Fees	4,442.68
" Royalty on Coal	34,517.62
" Board of Revenue	551.78
" Crown Lands	16,601.69
" Gold Fields	2,421.81
" Hospital for Insane	15,876.59
" Canada, New Brunswick and P. E. Island	5,378.93

From Great Britain, for Sable Island	2,008.88
" Railway	139,106.71
" Post Office	45,100.62
Total	$1,127,298.38

GENERAL POST OFFICE, HALIFAX, N. S.

(In Dalhousie College, corner of Duke and Barrington Streets, Halifax.)

Postmaster General, ARTHUR WOODGATE, Esq.

Examiner, F. M. Passow, Esq. *Asst. and Dead Letter Clerk*, Capt. Southall.

Superintendent of Money Order Office, J. S. Thompson, Esquire.

Clerks' (Circulation) Department, Messrs. W. Small, John M. Inglis, James Sutherland, B. W. Cochran, Frederick Tremain and John C. Campbell.

Messenger, Ronald McMillan.

Letter Carriers, William Craig, David Silverthorne, John Patterson, Church Smith.

Office open every day (except Sunday) from 5 o'clock in the morning till 9.30 in the evening, except the Thursday on which the English Mail is made up, when it is closed at 8 p. m.

LETTER RATES.

Letters posted in Nova Scotia, addressed to any place within the Province beyond the county wherein they are posted pass, if prepaid, for 5 cents per ½ oz., and may be sent from way office to way office without passing through a post office; but if posted unpaid, such letters are charged 7 cents per ½ oz.

Letters mailed at any office in the Province for delivery within the county in which the office is situated, if prepaid by stamp, are liable to a charge of 2 cents per ½ oz., if not prepaid they are subject to the ordinary rate for unpaid letters.

On Letters to the United Kingdom, the rate is 12½ cents per ½ oz. If posted unpaid, they are charged with a fine of 6d. stg. in addition to the postage. This regulation also applies to letters dropped into the box after the hour of closing, and up to the arrival of the packet; and to letters received on board the steamers after the mail has left the Post Office. Letters are forwarded at the same rate, "*per Canadian Steamer*," *via* Pictou and River du Loup. On letters to the United Kingdom *per* closed mails *via* United States, (letters to be specially addressed "*via New York*,") the rate is 17 cents per ½ oz. A fine of 6d. stg. is charged in addition to the postage if the letters are posted unpaid.

On letters to the United States, the rate is 10 cents; when posted in the interior "*per Royal Mail Steamers*," 12½ cents. On letters to Oregon and California the rate is 15 cents. The prepayment of postage to the United States is optional when letters are forwarded by land mail.

On letters throughout British North America a uniform rate of 5 cents is established, if the weight does not exceed ½ oz.; if more than ½ oz. and less than 1 oz., 10 cents; if more than 1 oz. and less than 1½ oz., 15 cents; if more than 1½ oz. and less than 2 oz. 20 cents; if not prepaid, *double postage* will be demanded at the place of delivery. On letters to Canada by closed mail, "*per Royal Mail Steamers*," *via* Boston, the rate is 12½ cents, viz.: 8½ cents packet rate, and 4 cents

Colonial rate—*prepayment optional.* (Letters must be addressed "*Closed Mail for Canada.*")

On letters to Newfoundland and Bermuda, the rate is 10 cents; when posted in the interior 13½ cents. *Prepayment compulsory.* On letters *via* Bermuda, for Havana, Honduras, Laguyra, Mexico, Venezuela, and the British and Foreign West Indies, the rate is 10 cents; when posted in the interior, 12½ cents: for Chagres and the Pacific, Chili and Peru, it is 33 cents; 5 cents additional when posted in the interior. *Prepayment compulsory.* Unpaid letters from Newfoundland and Bermuda for Halifax are taxed 8½ cents the ½ oz., and 13½ cents if addressed to other places in Nova Scotia.

☞ *Letters for Registry must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the mail by which they are forwarded, and the postage as well as the registration fee must be prepaid.*

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

British and Colonial newspapers, and small religious periodicals, such as "The Child's Paper," "The Play Hour," "The Sabbath School Visitor," and others of a like description, whether British or Foreign, shall pass through the Nova Scotia Post Office, whether posted within or without the Province, free of charge, for Nova Scotia postage. All other newspapers (except one copy, to be called an exchange copy, addressed to any newspaper publisher in Nova Scotia) shall be liable to a charge of one cent each; to be prepaid by stamp if mailed within the Province; or if mailed without, the postage to be collected on delivery.

Periodicals passing through any office in the Province, if posted without the Province, shall be liable, in addition to any charge prepaid, to an additional charge on delivery, of two cents for each number. If posted within the Province, for delivery within or without the Province, they shall be liable to a charge of two cents each, *to be prepaid by stamps.*

CIRCULARS, HANDBILLS, &c.

Circulars, handbills, lithographed letters, and other printed matter of like character, posted in Nova Scotia, and addressed to any place in or out of Nova Scotia, are charged one cent per ounce up to 48 oz., *to be prepaid by stamps.*

BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS.

Books and Pamphlets may be sent from any part of the Province to any place within the same, at the rate of one cent. per once, prepaid by stamp, up to 48 ounces; beyond which weight they cannot be sent by mail. Books and Pamphlets from Great Britain to Nova Scotia, or *vice versa*, are charged the following rates—*the postage in all cases to be prepaid by stamps.*—

For a packet not exceeding 4 ounces..... 7 cents.
" " " ½ lb.....12½ cents.
" ½ lb. and not exceeding 1 lb.....25 cents,

and so on, adding 25 cents for every additional pound or fraction of a pound. One book package may contain separate books, publications, almanacks, maps, and paper, parchment or vellum; the latter materials may be written or printed on, and the package may contain the name and address of the sender. Rollers may accompany prints and maps, and markers may be sent with books. No package must exceed two feet in length, width or depth.

British reprints of Copyright works from the United States, *by land mail or steamers*, charged letter postage.

MONEY ORDER BRANCH.

J. S. Thompson, Esq., *Super't.* Office hours from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

SYSTEM.

1. Single Orders may be issued for any sum up to One Hundred Dollars.

2. The Commission payable for each Order is in accordance with the following scale :—

Under and up to	$10.00,				Commission	5 cts.
Over	10.00,	not exceeding	$20.00,	"	10	"
"	20.00,	"	30.00,	"	15	"
"	30 00,	"	40.00,	"	20	"
"	40.00,	"	50.00,	"	25	"
"	50.00,	"	60.00,	"	30	"
"	60.00,	"	70.00,	"	35	"
"	70.00,	"	80.00,	"	40	"
"	80.00,	"	90.00,	"	45	"
"	90.00,	"	100.00,	"	50	"

3. Money Orders are made out on Forms supplied for the use of the Money Order Offices.

4. Persons applying for Money Orders, will do so on form of Application provided for that purpose.

5. Place of Payment of a Money Order may be changed in accordance with instructions provided therefor.

6. Alteration of Payee's name may be effected, by issue of a new order and payment of commission thereon.

7. Applicants for Money Orders are expected to observe due care in examination of the same, relative to filling and stamping, &c.; defects in Orders, when presented for payment, may cause difficulty and delay, for which the paying office is not to be held accountable.

8. Postmasters are requested to observe due care, in paying of Orders, to prevent mistake and loss.

9. Payees also should observe due care, relative to presentation of Orders, for when an Order is once paid, and the voucher therefor obtained, the paying Office will not be liable to any other claim on the transaction.

10. Postmasters may pay Orders, to others than the Payees, when, by written authority, or otherwise, they are satisfied that such transactions are genuine.

11. Orders may be repaid to parties who obtained them, but the commission for such Orders is not returnable.

12. Postmasters are advised to recommend the use of the Money Order System, for transmission of monies, in preference to such transmission by Registered Letters, or otherwise, through the Post-Office ;—the M. O. System being the only recognized mode for ensuring from loss of monies in such cases.

13. The Money Order Offices in this Province, at present, are : G. P. O. Halifax, Post Offices at Amherst, Annapolis, Antigonish, Arichat, Baddeck, C. B.,—Barrington, Bridgetown, Bridgewater, Canso, Digby, Guysboro', Kentville, Liverpool, Lunenburg, North Sydney, Pictou,

Port Hood, Port Mulgrave, Shelburne, Sherbrooke, Sydney, Truro, Wallace, Windsor, Wolfville, Yarmouth.

PARCEL POST.

Parcels closed at the ends and sides may be posted at any Post Office in Nova Scotia, for conveyance to any other Post Office (not Way Office) in the Province, at a rate of postage subject to the following conditions :

1. No letter or letters shall be enclosed.

2. The parcel shall not contain any explosive substance, glass, liquids, or other matter likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail, under penalty of the forfeiture of the parcel.

3. The weight of the parcel shall not exceed 3 lbs., nor the size exceed one foot in length or breadth, or six inches in thickness.

4. Parcels must be prepaid at the following rates, and by *postage stamps* (not by *money*) :

If weighing less than 1 lb.....25 cents.
More than 1 lb., and not exceeding 2 lbs.....50 "
More than 2 lbs , and not exceeding 3 lbs.....75 "

5. The parcel may be registered, on prepayment, also by stamp, of a registration fee of 10c., in addition to the above rate.

6. The parcel shall have the words "*By Parcel Post*," plainly written over the address. It should be well and strongly put up, and be legibly addressed to the Post Office address of the intended receiver, including the name of the County in which the Post Office is situated. The following is an example of the mode of address recommended.

By Parcel Post.

To——————
————Post Office,
County of————, N. S.

Sent by ——————,
————, ———— County.

7. If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned unopened to the sender on payment of an additional rate of 25c. for the return conveyance.

8. If the number of stamps affixed to a packet be insufficient to prepay the proper rate, the amount deficient will be rated unpaid, with a fine of 10c. in addition.

PROHIBITORY CLAUSES.

No written communication shall be enclosed in any circular, periodical, pamphlet, book, book parcel, or parcel for the Parcel Post; and no communication shall be written upon any circular, periodical, pamphlet, book, book package, or parcel.

No letter, or any writing, or any marks to serve the purpose of a letter, shall be written upon or be enclosed in any newspaper posted to pass as a newspaper.

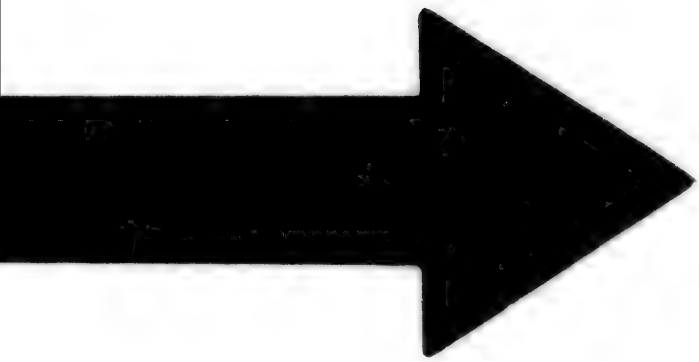
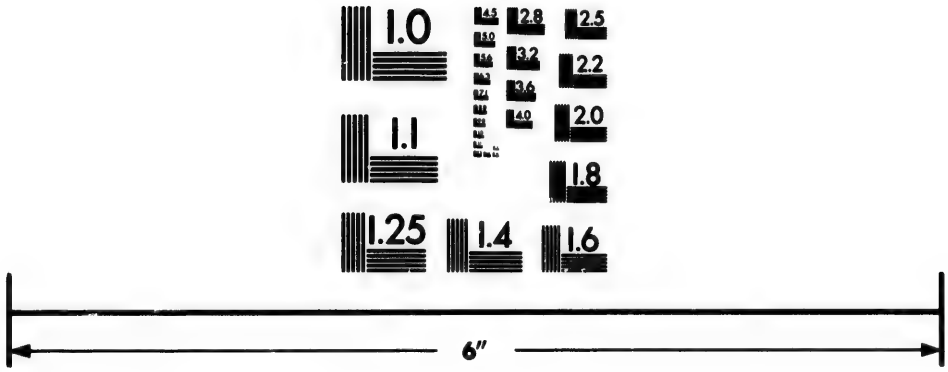


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

TABLE

Showing the time of closing and arrival of Mails at the General Post Office, Halifax.

Post Towns.	Name of Keeper.	Close at 8 P. M.	Arrive at 7½ P.M.
Albion Mines	H. McKenzie.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Amherst.....	Mrs. A. Chipman.	Daily, (Su. ex.)	" "
Annapolis.... ...	Wm. K. Ruggles..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri
Antigonishe.....	H. P. Hill	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Arichat	D. O. C. Madden.	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Aylesford.....	W. West.....	" " "	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Baddeck	Robert Elmsley...	" " "	Tu. Th. Sat.
Barrington	R. H. Crowell....	Tu. Th. Sat.	" " "
Berwick.....	Cath. S. Davidson	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Boulardrie	A. Munro.....	Mon. Fri.	Th. Sat.
Bridgetown.....	Charles Hoyt	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Bridgewater	Dan. Waterman ..	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Canning.....	W. H. Harris	Mon. Wed. Fri.	" " "
Canso.....	Geo. Norris.....	Wed. Fri.	Tu. Th.
Chester.....	Amos Lovett.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Clementsport....	Moses Shaw	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Digby.....	H. Stewart.....	" " "	" " "
Durham.....	Alex. Cameron....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
English Town....	Dun. McDonald..	Mon. Wed.	Tu. Th.
Glenelg	Matt. Archibald ..	Wed. Sat.	Sat. Wed.
Guysborough	E. J. Cunningham	Mo. We. Fr. Sa.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Hantsport	Nathan T. Harris.	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su ex.)
Kentville.....	J. F. Hutchinson..	Wed. Fri.	Th. Sat.
Laurencetown	J. W. James.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Liverpool.....	Thos. P. Calkin..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Locke's Island....	Xerxes Chipman..	Tu Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Londonderry	J. Campbell.....	Th. Sat. Tu	Th. Sat. Tu.
Lower Horton....	J. W. Hennigar ..	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Lower Stewiacke .	Chas. McDonald..	" "	" "
Lunenburg	A. M. Rudolf	" "	" "
Mabou.....	C. McMillan	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Mahone Bay.....	Louis Knaut	Mon. Wed. Fri.	" " "
Maitland.....	Adam Roy.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	" " "
Margaree.....	Jas. T. Lawrence.	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Milton, Co. Qu'ns.	Edw. Kempton...	Wed. Fri.	Th. Sat.
M. Musquodoboit.	Rob. Kaulback...	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Mill Village.....	Ephraim Mack...	Wed. Sat.	Wed. Sat.
Newport	James Cochran...	Tu. Th. Sat.	Tu. Th. Sat.
New Glasgow....	James Frazer	" " "	Mon. Wed. Fri.
North Sydney....		Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Parrsboro*	A. P. Bradley....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Pictou	A. P. Ross	Mon. Wed. Th.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Port Mulgrave ...	Jas. Stafford	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
Port Hood.....	J. D. Tremain....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Plaister Cove.....	Jas. G. McKeen..	" " "	" " "
Port Medway....	Elbridge Cahoon .	Th. Sat. Tu.	Th. Sat. Tu.
Pugwash.....	Levi Borden	Mo. We. Th. Fr	Mon. Wed. Fri.
River John	A. Archibald.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed.
River Philip	Mrs. S. Phillips ..	Tu. Th. Sat.	Mon. Wed. Fri.

Sandy Cove.....	J. C. Morse.....	Wed. Friday.	Wed. Fri.
Shelburne	Robert Thompson	Tu. Th. Fri.	Tu. Th. Sat.
Sherbrooke.....	Hugh McDonald..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Ship Harbour.....	Matilda Benard...	" " "	" " "
Shubenacadie.....	Francis Parker....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (S ex.)
St. Margaret's Bay	John S. Brine....	Tu. Sat. Tu.	Tu. Sa. Thu.
St. Peter's.....	R. G. Morrison...	Mon. Wed. Fr.	Tu. Thu. Sat.
Sydney	Robt. Martin.....	" " "	" " "
Sydney Mines....	D. Rigby.....	" " "	" " "
Tatamagouche ...	Wm. Fraser.....	" " "	" " "
Truro†	Isaac Smith.....	Semi D'y. S. ex	Semi D'y (S ex)
Upper Stewiacke	John Cox.....	Wed. Sat.	Tu. Fri.
U. Musquodoboit	S. L. Henry.....	" "	Wed. Sat.
Wallace	Joshua Huestis....	Mo. We. Th. Fr.	Mo. Wed. Fri.
Walton.....	C. R. Allison.....	Th. Sat.	Mon. Fri.
Westport.....	J. Bancroft.....	Wed. Fri.	Wed. Fri.
West River.....	John Frazer.....	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Weymouth	C. P. Jones.....	" " "	" " "
Whycocomagh ...	John McKinnon..	Mon. Fri.	Tu. Sa.
Wilmot.....	James A. Gibbon..	Mon. Wed. Fri.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Windsor†.....	P. S. Burnham...	Semi D'y. S. ex	Semi D'y (S ex)
Wolfville	Geo. V. Rand....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su ex.)
Yarmouth.....	Alex. Lawson....	" "	" "
Canada, ld. route*	.....	Tu. Th. Sat.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
do. *via* Boston...	.....	By Ste'r to Bos.	Steamer fr. Bos.
do. *via* Pictou and River de Loup, closes every Monday evening after the departure of R. M. Steamer from England.			
New Brunswick..	.....	Daily, (Su. ex.)	Daily, (Su. ex.)
P. E. Island.....	.....	Wed. Sat.	Tu. Fri.
U. S. land route*	.....	St'er from Eng.	Daily, (Su. ex.)

United States, by Steamer.—The Mails for the United States, *via* Boston, per Royal M. Steamers, are made up on *Tuesday* evening of the week in which the Packet from England is due, at 8 o'clock. Should the Steamer not arrive by 6 o'clock the following morning, *Supplementary Mails* will be made up. Should the Steamer from Liverpool arrive previous to the Tuesday night, the Mails, as heretofore, will be closed *immediately on her arrival.* Letters must be addressed per R. M. Steamer, or they will not be forwarded.

The Mails for England, by Royal M. Steamer, close every alternate Thursday.

Closed Mails for the United Kingdom *via* United States are made up at Halifax to meet the Steamers leaving New York for Liverpool. Letters to be especially addressed "*via New York.*"

---

* Mails are made up and received from places marked thus * per Steamer from St. John, N. B, via Windsor.

† A second Mail is made up at 2 p. m., and received at 11½ A. M., from places thus † marked.

Mails are made up to be forwarded by the Canadian line of Steamers, *via* Pictou and River DeLoup—postage same as by Cunard Line. Letters must be especially addressed by this route.

The Mails for Bermuda and the West Indies (*monthly*) are made up finally at Halifax on the Thursday evening of the week in which the Royal Mail Steamer is expected to arrive from Boston, at 8 o'clock.

Via Bermuda for Chagres and the Pacific, Chili and Peru, Havana, Honduras, Laguyra, Mexico, Venezuela, and the British and Foreign West Islands.

The Mails for Newfoundland are closed every alternate week from April to November inclusive. Monthly from December to March inclusive, on arrival of Steamer from Boston; (and Cape Breton during the Summer Months.)

HALIFAX COUNTY MAILS.

For Dartmouth daily, postage 2c.

For Musquodoboit Harbor, Monday, Wednesday and Friday morning at 6 o'clock. Return Mail due on Monday afternoon at 6 o'clock.

For Prospect on Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Return Mail due on Thursday morning at 11 o'clock.

For Turns Bay, Ketch Harbor, Portuguese Cove and Sambro, on Saturday morning at 7 o'clock. Return Mail due on Monday.

POSTING AND DELIVERY.

Letters prepaid by stamps, and dropped into the Letter-Box during the night, and up to 5 o'clock, A.M., will be forwarded by the mails despatched same morning.

When the mails arrive before 9, P.M., they are delivered the same evening, and after that at 7 next morning.

The Postmaster General is not liable for the loss of any letter or package, unless such loss should arise from his own default.

Land Mails made up at Halifax at 8, P.M., and also at 2, P.M., daily, for Truro and Windsor only.

ROADS & DISTANCES TO THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS IN THE PROVINCE.

HALIFAX TO ANNAPOLIS AND DIGBY.

To Windsor by railroad	45
Briton's } Lower	11
Dimock's } Horton	45
Wolfville	4
Kentville (68)	7
Chute's	6
Baker's	12
Gibbonville	12
Lawrencetown	9
Bridgetown	8
Annapolis (130)	15
Digby	24
	154

HALIFAX TO YARMOUTH AND SHELBURNE *via* ANNAPOLIS.

Annapolis	130
Barnaby's, Digby.	24
Seely's St. M. Bay.	7
Everett's Wey'th. Road	5
Jones', Sissiboo	6
Terreau's Bellevevous Cove	5
Comeau's, Clare	7
Mallet's Montagon Cove	9
Philip's Bear River	15
Perry's, Ya. Lakes.	5
Yarmouth (221)	6
Porter's, Eel Brook	13¾
Spinney's, Argyle.	8½
Larkin's, Pubnico.	9
Homer's, Bar'ngton	12¾
Nickerson's Beaver Dam	12
Shelburne	10
	267

HALIFAX TO SHELBURNE, SHORE ROUTE.

Kirby's	9
Hubley's	5
Dauphiny's, head of Margaret's Bay.	7
McLean's	11
Chester (45)	13

Zwicker's, Mahone Bay	20
Lunenburg (72)	6
LaHave Ferry	7
Across the Ferry	0¾
Petite Reviere	7
Broad Cove	4
Mill Village	6
Liverpool (101¼)	8¾
Port Mouton	10
Port Jolly	5
Sable River	16
Jordan River	8
Shelburne	6
	141¼

Halifax to Cumberland *via* Windsor.

To Windsor by railroad	45
To Parrsboro' by steamer	30
Fullerton's	11
Jenks'	2
Maccan River	6½
Pugsley's, Nappan	9
Bent's, Amherst	9
Fort Cumberland	7
	119½

Halifax to Cumberland *via* Railroad.

By Railroad	31½
Pollock's	14½
Truro (63)	17
Fraser's Folly Vil.	17
Top of Cobq. Mo'n.	21
Hewson's, R. Philip	8
Stewart's	8
Amherst (64)	10
	127

Halifax to Pictou.

To Truro by rail	63
Archibald's	14
Irving's Mt. Tom.	6
Fraser's, W. River.	8
Pictou	12
	103

Halifax to Canso.

To Pictou	103
Across the Ferry to New Glasgow	7
Copeland's, Merigomish	11
Murray's	5
McDonald's, Arisaig	12
Harrington's, Antigonish (150)	17
Rory McDonald's	14
Guysboro' (187)	17
Canso	30
	217

To Shubenacadie *via* Welsford.

Welsford by rail	37
Mouth of River	18
	55

To Shubenacadie *via* Newport.

Newport Station	37
Rawdon	12
Blois', Gore	11
Mouth of River	16
	76

To Middle Musquodoboit.

Welsford by rail	37
Mid. Musquodob't.	13
	50

Annapolis to Liverpool

Hoyt's Lequille Mills	2
Munroe's, Maitland	15
Cushing's, Harm'y	10
Harlow's Caledonia	1
Smith's, Brookfield	3
Meston's	13
Liverpool	14
	68

Halifax to Tangier by Harvey Road.

Preston, (Deer's)	9
Porter's, Lake Ormin's	9
Musquodoboit Har.	10
Ship Harbour	17
Tangier	5
	50

Dartmouth to Port Mulgrave *via* New Guysboro' Road.

Marshall's	7
Rutherford's, junc. Truro & Guysboro' road	4
Kerr's	15
Red Bridge, Little R.	10½
Brown's Bridge	6
Kaulback's M. Musquodoboit	7½
Archibald's (51) Up Musquodoboit	7½
Henry's	4
Nelson's	22
Wallace Bridge, St. Mary's	14
Forks, St. Mary's	18
Country Harbor	11
Guysboro'	29
Port Mulgrave, Gut of Canso	22
	171

Halifax to Sheet Harbor.

Archibald's	51
to turn of the road	4
Archibald's Mills.	2
Kent's Mills	9
Purcell's	9
Middle River head of the harbor	7
	82

TIME TABLE

OF THE

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH FERRY BOATS.

FROM 1ST MAY TO 1ST NOVEMBER.

SOUTH FERRY.

FROM DARTMOUTH.	FROM HALIFAX.
6, 6-30, 7, 7-30, 8, 8-30, 9, 9-15, 9-30, 9-45, 10, 10-15, 10-30, 10-45, 11, 11-15, 11-30, 11-45, A.M. 12, 12-15, 12-30, 12-45, 1, 1-15, 1-30, 1-45, 2, 2-15, 2,30, 2-45, 3, 3-15, 3-30, 3-45, 4, 4,15, 4-30, 4-45, 5, 5-15, 5-30, 5-45, 6, 6-15, 6-30, 7, 7-30, 8, 8-30, 9, 9-40, 10-40, P.M., last trip.	6-15, 6-45, 7-15, 7-45, 8-15, 8-45, 9-15, 9-30, 9-45, 10, 10-15, 10-30, 10-45, 11, 11-15, 11-30, 11-45. A.M. 12, 12-15, 12-30, 12-45, 1, 1-15, 1.30, 1-45, 2, 2-15, 2-30, 2-45, 3, 3-15, 3-30, 3-45, 4, 4-15, 4-30, 4-45, 5, 5-15, 5-30, 5-45, 6, 6-15, 6-30, 6-45, 7-15, 7-45, 8-15, 8, 45, 9-20, 10, 11, last trip.

FROM 1ST NOVEMBER TO 20TH MARCH.

6-40, 7-30, 8, 8-30, 9, A.M. | 7, 7-45, 8-15, 8-45, 9-15, A.M.

Then same as from 1st May, till 1st November, until

5, 5-30, 6, 6-40, 7-20, 8, 8-30, 9, 9-40, 10-40, P.M. | 4-45, 5-15, 5-45, 6-20, 7, 7-40, 8-15, 8-45, 9-20, 10, 11, P.M.

FROM 20TH MARCH TO 1ST MAY.

Commencing from Dartmouth, 6, A.M. From Halifax, 6-20, A.M.
Then same as from 1st Nov. to 20th March.

NORTH FERRY.

From 1st May to 1st Nov. from Dartmouth, 5.40, A.M. Halifax, 6, A.M. then qr. to and qr. past each hour, from Dartmouth, and every hour and half hour, from Halifax, till 9, A.M.

From 1st Nov. to 1st May, Dartmouth, 7-15. A.M. Halifax, 7-30, A.M. Then same as 1st May to 1st Nov.

SUNDAYS, CHRISTMAS, AND GOOD FRIDAY.

6-40, 7-20, 8, 8-40, 9-20, 10, 10-40, am 12-40, 1-20, 2, 2-30, 3, 3-30, 4, 4-30, 5, 5-30, 6, 6-40, 7-20, 8, 8-30, 9, 9-40, p.m., last trip.	7, 7-40, 8-20, 9, 9-40, 10-20, 11, a.m. 1, 1-40, 2-15, 2-45, 3-15, 3-45, 4-15, 4-45, 5-15, 5-45, 6-20, 7, 7-40, 8-15, 8-45, 5-15, 10, p.m., last trip.

NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAYS.

James McDonald, *Chief Commissioner;* Thomas Foot, *Accountant;* A. Buckley, *Office Keeper and Messenger.*

RICHMOND. George Taylor, *Traffic Superintendent;* John Adams, *Clerk;* A. Busby, *Ticket Agent;* James Alexander, *Freight Agent;* Jeffery Foot, *Assistant do.:* A. Johnston, *Locomotive Superintendent;* W. A. Jones, *Storekeeper and Clerk.*

TIME TABLE.

Summer Arrangement.—Main Line.

	A. M.	P. M.		A. M.	P. M.
Leave Halifax.....	6.30	3.30	Leave Truro.....	6.00	4.00
Arrive at Truro.....	10.00	7.00	Arrive at Halifax.....	9.45	7.30

Windsor Branch.

	A. M.	P. M.		A. M.	P. M.
Leave Halifax.....	7.30	4.00	Leave Windsor.....	7.30	4.15
Arrive at Windsor....	10.15	6.45	Arrive at Halifax.....	10.15	7.00

Winter Arrangement.—Main Line.

	A. M.	P. M.		A. M.	P. M.
Leave Halifax.....	7.15	3.00	Leave Truro.....	7.15	3.00
Arrive at Truro.....	11.00	6.50	Arrive at Halifax.....	11.15	6.45

Windsor Branch.

	A. M.	P. M		A. M.	P. M.
Leave Halifax.....	7.45	3.30	Leave Windsor.....	8.00	3.45
Arrive at Windsor....	10.30	6.10	Arrive at Halifax.....	10.45	6.20

Fares.

	1st Class.	2d Class.
Halifax to Windsor.....	$1.35	..... 0.90
" Truro.....	1.83	..... 1.32

Return Tickets (First Class) for same day, 1 fare and a half. Such Tickets taken Saturday are available on Monday.

Horse and Waggon, Halifax to Windsor..... $1.35
Do. do. do. Truro..... 1.85

Driver or owner free in 2d Class. Half rate in 1st Class.

Omnibuses leave the city for Richmond Depot, half an hour previous to the departure of each train.

STAGE COACHES.

King's Stage Coaches, conveying H. M. Mails, leave Windsor for Kentville every day immediately after the arrival of the morning Railway train from Halifax; and Kentville for Windsor daily (Sundays excepted.) Leaves Windsor for Annapolis on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, also immediately after the arrival of the morning Railway Train from Halifax, returning on the intervening days. Leaves Halifax for Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne and Yarmouth on Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings at 7 o'clock, returning on the intervening days.

Archibald's Stage, conveying H. M. Mails, leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit, Guysborough, St. Mary's, Country Harbor and Port Mulgrave, via New Guysborough Road, every Monday and Thursday mornings at 6 o'clock, and returning on Tuesday and Saturday evenings, arriving at Port Mulgrave Tuesday and Saturday, and leave Port Mulgrave at the same time of leaving Halifax.

Archibald's Stage, conveying H. M. Mails, leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, and Tangier every Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

Stage Coaches leave Truro every morning, except Sunday, for Amherst, Pictou, New Glasgow and Antigonish, immediately after the ar-

rival of the morning Railway train from Halifax, and arrives from each of these places every day in time for evening train for Halifax.

Mail Coaches leave Antigonish three times in the week for Guysborough, Gut of Canso and Sydney, C. B. Travellers can obtain through tickets from the Railway depot, Halifax, for Pictou, New Glasgow, Antigonish, Guysborough, Gut of Canso and Sydney, at reduced fares.

A Mail waggon leaves Truro for Tatamagouche, Wallace and Pugwash on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, returning on the intervening days.

SAILING PACKETS FROM HALIFAX.

Messrs. Lawson, Harrington, & Co., have three packets running continually to Boston, viz.: the Barque *Halifax* and the brigts. *Boston* and *American*.

A packet runs between Halifax and Liverpool, Queen's Co., leaving Cronan's wharf occasionally throughout the month.

Two fine schooners—the *Sylvia* and the *Friend*—sail about every three days for Lunenburg,—the former from Black's, and the latter from J. M. Watson & Co.'s wharf.

The Guysboro' Packet sails from the Long Wharf.

The Sydney (sailing) packet generally starts from Caldwell's wharf.

STEAMERS.

The B. & N. A. R. M. Steamships arrive fortnightly from England and the United States—Cunard & Co., *Agents*.

Steamers carrying H. M. Mails also run to Bermuda monthly, and St. John's, N. F., fortnightly,—the latter touch at Sydney, C. B., during the summer months—Cunard & Co., *Agents*.

The Steamer Emperor, during the Summer season, leaves Windsor for St. John, N. B., every Wednesday and Saturday, connecting with the steamers which leave St. John for Boston via Portland, every Monday and Thursday morning, connecting also with the Grand Trunk Railway at Portland, and the Fall River R. R. and Bay State line of Steamers between Boston and New York. Also leaves Annapolis for St. John every Monday and Thursday after the arrival of the mail from Halifax.

The Steamer "Lady Head,'" during the summer season, runs between Pictou and Quebec, calling at Miramichi, Dalhousie, Paspebiac and Gaspe—leaving Pictou every alternate Tuesday evening, immediately after the arrival of the mail from Halifax.

The Steamer "Westmorland," in the summer months, leaves Charlottetown for Pictou every Monday and Thursday at noon; and for Shediac every Tuesday and Friday, at 9 p. m. Leaves Pictou every Monday and Thursday at midnight for Charlottetown, Summerside and Shediac; leaves Shediac on Wednesday and Saturday at 2 o'clock, p.m., on arrival of the Morning Train from St. John; and on every alternate Wednesday in which the English Mails are forwarded to England, at 8 o'clock, a. m., commencing May 27th at 8 o'clock.

COMPANIES.

NOVA SCOTIA ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—*Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature*, 1851.—Capital, £30,000. *President*, E. D. Meynell, Esq. *Executive Committee*, E. D. Meynell, Esq., (President), Hon. R. B. Dickey, Thos. Bolton, T. C. Kinnear, Esqrs., and Hon. Alex. McFarlane, M.P.P *Secretary and Treasurer*, Chas. Twining, Esq.

LOCAL DIRECTORS, &c.—*Amherst*, Hon. R. B. Dickey; *Annapolis*, ——————; *Antigonish*, Hon. W. A. Henry, M.P.P.; *Barrington*, Dr. I. K. Wilson; *Bridgetown*, S. L. Morse; *Bridgewater*, R. Gardner, Esq.; *Cape Canso*, George Norris, Esq.; *Chester*, Edward Butler, Esq.; *Digby*, Charles Budd, Esq.; *Liverpool*, A. Cowie, M.P.P., M. McLearn, and B. O. DeWolf, Esqrs.; *Lunenburg*, Hon. John Creighton; *New Glasgow*, J. W. Carmichael, Esq.; *Pugwash*, J. Bent, Esq.; *Ragged Islands*, John Locke, Esq.; *Shelburne*, Dr. G. Snyder; *Tatamagouche*, Hon. A. Patterson; *Wallace*, Hon. Alex. McFarlane, M.P.P.; *Weymouth*, C. D. Jones, Esq.; *Windsor*, D. E. Geldert, Esq.; *Wolfville*, Geo. V. Rand, Esq.; *Halifax*, T. Bolton, E. D. Meynell, and T. C. Kinnear, Esqrs. *Office*, at the office of Charles Twining, Esq., Hollis Street.

THE AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.—(Lessees of the Nova Scotia Lines.) *Head Office*, 145, Broadway, N.Y. *President*, E S. Sandford, Esq. *Board of Directors*, Hon. Amos Kendall, Professor S. F. B. Morse, Dr. W. S. Morris, E. S. Sandford (President), Francis Morris (Treasurer), Wilson G. Hunt, Wm. M. Swain, H. O. Alden, Cambridge Livingston (Secretary), Caleb A. Burges, Zenas Barnum, John McKesson and John H. Purdy, Esqrs. *Secretary and Counsel*, Cambridge Livingston, Esq. *Treasurer*, Francis Morris, Esq.

NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT.—*Principal Office*, McLeod's Building, Hollis Street. *Superintendent*, Jesse Hoyt, Esq. *Cashier and Auditor*, W. H. Wiswell, Esq.

OFFICES AND OFFICE MANAGERS.—*Halifax*, W. B. Clum, Chief Operator, Jos. H. Archibald, Assistant do. Daniel Grant, Receiving Clerk. *Amherst*, George Keys; *Annapolis*, Miss J. Davidson; *Antigonish*, F. H. McPhee; *Aylesford*, W. B. Chipman; *Arichat*, Miss A. R. Hart; *Burrington*, R. H. Crowell; *Berwick*, J. M. Parker; *Bridgetown*, Chas. Hoyt; *Bridgewater*, Miss C. G. Harley; *Canning*, [illegible] A. Borden; *Cape Canso*, Miss A. Brodie; *Chester*, Mrs. A. Parker; *Digby*, W. B. Stewart; *Guysboro'*, Miss C. L. McGregor; *Hantsport*, Mrs. M. M. McCulloch; *Kentville*, F. W. Jones; *Lawrencetown*, J. W. James; *Liverpool*, Miss A. A. Harley; *Londonderry*, Mrs. Crow; *Lunenburg*, Miss L. Rudolf; *Mt. Uniacke*, G. C. Harvey; *New Glasgow*, Mrs. E. C. Corning; *Pictou*, W. H. Hoyt, Asst. Operator, A. Davidson; *Plaister Cove*, H. McKenzie; *Port Mulgrave*, Miss C. R. Fleigar; *Port Hood*, A. E. Hoyt; *Pugwash*, Miss E. J. Taylor; *Ragged Islands*, X. Z. Chipman; *River John*, E. Langill; *Sackville, N. B.*, J. H. Frink, Chief Operator, E. S. Angus, Asst. do., 3rd Operator, G. R. Carson; *Stewiacke*, C. McDonald; *St. Peters*, R. McDermid; *Shelburne*, Miss Laura Durfee; *Sydney*, J. P. Ward; *Tatamagouche*, Isaac Blair; *Truro*, Thos. Doran; *Wallace*, W. S. Huestis; *Weymouth*, C. D. Jones; *Wilmot*, James A. Gibbon; *Windsor*, Miss M. S. McGregor; *Wolfville*, G. V. Rand; *Yarmouth*, A. Lawson; *Meteghan*, Miss M. A. German; *North Sydney*, R. W. Durfee; *Elmsdale*, A. G. McDonald; *Richmond*, G. Taylor; *Hillsburg*, Miss M. A. Riordon.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY.—*President*, Hon. M. B. Almon. *Vice-President*, Hon. W. A. Black. *Directors*, Law. Hartshorne, (Sec'y.,) Wm. Stairs, (Treas.,) Hon. M. B. Almon, David Faulkner, D. Farrell, Esqrs. *Auditors*, M. G. Black and Henry Yeomans, Esqrs. *Agent and Manager*, Capt. McKenzie.

HALIFAX MECHANICS' LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.—(Established in 1834, incorporated in 1856.)—Officers, elected at the Annual Meeting, 14th Oct., 1862.—*President*, S. R. Caldwell. *Treasurer*, Wm. Stevens. *Committee*, Messrs. J. H. Murphy, Dr. Hume, J. P. Muir, G. S. Yates. *Secretary*, E. J. Wilson.

INLAND NAVIGATION COMPANY.—*President*, James F. Avery, M.D. *Directors*, Geo. P. Mitchell, John Stairs, Wm. Lawson, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*,

GRAND LAKE LAND COMPANY.—*Pres.*, Benj. Wier, Esq. *Directors*, J. G. A. Creighton, Wm. J. Almon, M. D., Jos. Wier, John Lithgow, Esqrs. *Secretary*, Wm. B. Fairbanks.

N. S. P. B. BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND.—Trustees, Hon. J. W. Johnston, W. J. Almon, M. D., and S. Selden, Esquires. Directors, W. M. Harrington, (President,) J. P. Mott, J. J. Sawyer, James A. Moren, B. Wier, Esqrs. Auditors, J. Wylde, A. McKinlay, Esqrs. Bankers, the Union Bank. Solicitor, James W. Johnston, jr. Surveyor, Mr. P. Grant. Secretary and Treasurer, J. W. Burton. Office, Bedford Row.

PROVINCIAL BUILDING SOCIETY.—The Trustees, James Forman, Jeremiah Northup, and William J. Coleman, Esqrs. The Executive Committee consists of—Wm. Roche, Esq. President; W. G. Myers, Esq., Vice President; G. A. S. Crichton, M. H. Richey, W. H. Pallister and E. J. Lordly, Esqrs. Secretary and Treasurer, J. H. Duvar, Esq. Office—Union Mar. Building, Bedford Row.

HX. GAS LIGHT COMPANY.—President, A. McKinlay, Esq. Direc-rectors, Hon. W. A. Black, John Naylor, Hon. John H. Anderson, J. J. Sawyer, James Tremain, and James Donaldson, Esqrs. Secretary, James Liddell. Manager, Mr. George Buist. Clerk, Mr. D. Hood.

HX. TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY.—President, Wm. Ackhurst, Esq. Directors, Messrs. R. H. Wetmore, A. J. Ritchie, John Longard, jr., Thos. Wesley, John Metzler. Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. H. G. Laurilliard. Keeper, Mr. Caldwell.

HX. LIBRARY.—Committee, H. C. D. Twining, (Chairman,) John Naylor, (Vice Chairman,) S. L. Shannon, Peter Lynch, J. C. Cogswell, A. Scott, Lsqrs. Treasurer, A. Harshaw, Esq. Secretary and Librarian, —— ——.

BANKS.

The hours of business at the Banks are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., and the Discount days at the Halifax and Bank of British North America, Mondays and Thursdays; and Nova Scotia and Union Banks every day except Saturday. The Banks of the city are closed on Saturday at one o'clock, P.M.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.

J. C. Cogswell, *President;* Wm. Pryor, *Vice President;* B. H. Collins, N. T. Hill, P. C. Hill. *Cashier*, N. T. Hill. *Accountant*, J. C. W. Wilkie. *Receiving Teller*, S. H. Black. *Paying Teller*, M. G. Black. *Discount Clerk*, J. C. Wilkie. *Messenger*, W. Field.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.

President—Hon. M. B. Almon. *Directors*, Hon. J. H. Anderson, W. Cunard, James Donaldson, Hon. A. Keith, J. W. Merkle, James Tremain, and A. M. Uniacke, Esqrs. *Cashier*, James Forman, Esq. *Accountant*, J. C. McIntosh. *Tellers*, T. P. Studd and Thomas Clay. *Clerk*, Alex. Forrest. *Messenger*, Mr. George Anderson.

AGENTS.—*Pictou*, J. Primrose; *Yarmouth*, Jas. Murray, jr.; *London*, Williams, Deacon & Co.; *New York*, Merchants' Bank; *Boston*, Merchants' Bank; *Montreal*, Bank of Montreal; *St. John, N. B.*, Commercial Bank; *St. John's, N. F.*, Union Bank; *Charlottetown*, Bank of P. E. Island.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMEBICA.

HALIFAX BRANCH.—*Local Directors*, Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. Jas. McNab, and J. B. Bland, Esq. *Manager*, S. N. Binney, Esq. *Accountant*, P. Jack, Esq. *Teller*, Mr. J, H. Gregor. *Clerks*, Messrs. James McIntosh and J. B. Bland, jr. *Messenger*, Mr. John Roxby. *Solicitor and Notary*, J. J. Thompson. *General Manager*, Thos. Paton, Esq.

Agents in New York, Ferguson, Grain & Smith.

This Bank has branches at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Ottawa, Brantford, Dundas and Kingston, Canada; St. John, N.B, and Victoria, Vancouver's Island.

UNION BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Directors—Wm. Stairs, (President), John Gibson, Jas. A. Moren, T. C. Kinnear, M. P. Black, John Duffus, and J. W. Ritchie, Esqrs. *Cashier*, Wm. Sawers Stirling, Esq. *Accountant*, Geo. McLean. *Teller*, Henry Y. Clarke. *Clerk*, John C. More. *Messenger*, T. Skinner.

PROVINCIAL SAVINGS BANK.

This Bank is kept in the Province Building. Hours of attendance from 10 till 3 every day except Saturday.

Director, The Receiver General. *Cashier*, Edward Duckett.

LIFE, FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES AT HALIFAX.

STAR LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—(Capital £100,000, sterling.) *Agent*, M. G. Black, Esq.

INTERNATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—(Capital £600,000.) *Manager and Agent*, P. C. Hill, Halifax Bank Building.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF EDINBURGH.—(Capital, £500,000.) *Agent, and Secretary to the Board of Management in Halifax*, M. H. Richey, Hollis Street.

PROFESSIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £500,000.) *Agent*, W. M. Gray, 60 Hollis Street.

UNITED KINGDOM LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £1,000,000.) *Agent*, H. Yeomans, 49 Bedford Row.

ALBION LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Samuel P. Fairbanks.

ALBERT LIFE ASSURANCE & GUARANTEE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, J. W. Johnsten, jr., Bedford Row.

PELICAN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, Wm. A. Hare, Upper Water Street.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL OF HARTFORD, EAGLE OF LONDON, MANHATTAN OF NEW YORK, AND ÆTNA OF HARTFORD, LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.—*Agent*, A. Scott, 18 Bedford Row.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.—(Capital £400,000 stg.) *Sec'y*. Wm. Sutherland, Recorder's Office.

STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—(Capital, £500,000, stg.) *Agent*, W. M. Gray, 60 Hollis Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—(Capital, £2,000,000 stg.) *Agent*, Hugh Hartshorne, Bedford Row.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital, £2,000,000 stg.) *Agent*, Jon. C. Allison, Central Wharf. *Sub-Agent at Liverpool, N. S.*, J. N. Freeman.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital, £60,000.) *Directors*, John Gibson, (President), A. M. Uniacke, (Vice do.), Hon. M. B. Almon, R. Noble, C. Twining, J. W. Young, and Wm. Mackay, Esqrs. *Sec'y and Treasurer*, R. Tremain, Bedford Row.

PHŒNIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON.—*Agent*, W. A. Hare, Upper Water Street.

ÆTNA—Cash Capital, $1,500,000; HARTFORD—Cash Capital, $500,000, of Hartford; HOME—Cash Capital, $1,000,000; ARCTIC—Cash Capital, $200,000, of New York—Fire Insurance Companies. *Agent*, A. Scott, 28 Bedford Row.

WASHINGTON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF N. Y.—*Agent*, A. Scott.

U. S. MUTUAL LAUDABLE AND PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION OF PENNSYLVANIA.—*Agent*, M. H. Richey, Hollis Street.

NEW YORK MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE CO.—*Agent*, H. Lawson, Bedford Row.

LORILLARD—Cash Capital, $500,000; STANDARD—City Cash Capital, $200,000, with large surplus; MARKET—Capital, $200,000, with large surplus; SECURITY—Cash Capital, $500,000, with large surplus; LAMAR—Cash Capital, $300,000, with large surplus—Fire Insurance Companies, New York. *Agent*, G. C. Whidden, Bedford Row.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—*President*, John Tobin, Esq., M.P.P. *Directors*, John Duffus, Jas A. Moren, Alfred G. Jones, W. J. Coleman, Robt. Boak, jr., and Wm. Finlay, Esqrs. *Sec'y and Treasurer*, John H. Harvey, Esq.

MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Robt. Boak, jr. Esq. *Vice Pres.* Jairus Hart, Esq. *Directors*, W. J. Stairs, Geo. H. Starr, Wm. P. West, Daniel Cronan, Jno. T. Wylde, Esqrs. *Secretary*, Chas. W. Wright, Esq. Office—Bedford Row, (Geldert's Building.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital, £1,000,000 stg.) Head Office, 73 & 74 King William St., London. *General Agent for Nova Scotia*, A. Scott, Esq., Bedford Row.

PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—(Capital £500,000.) *Agent*, G. C. Whidden, Bedford Row.

COMMERCE—Cash Capital, $200,000; NORTH WESTERN, of Oswego—Cash Capital, $150,000; PHŒNIX, of Brooklyn—Cash Capital, $200,000; RESOLUTE—Cash Capital, $200,000; CONTINENTAL—of New York—Cash Capital, $500,000; MERCANTILE MUTUAL, and NEPTUNE—Marine Insurance Companies of New York. *Agent*, J. Whitman, Union Marine Buildings, Bedford Row.

N. S. MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—(Capital £40,000.) *Presi-*

dent, William Pryor. *Directors*, J. G. A. Creighton, John Williamson, L. Hartshorne, R. Noble, Hon. W. A. Black, T. S. Tobin, J. Tremain, W. B. Fairbanks, Jas. Pryor, Andrew Mitchell, Geo. Mitchell, Esqrs. *Auditors*, J. W. Merkel, J. C. Wilkie, Esqrs. *Broker*, H. Yeomans, Esq., Bedford Row.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF N. S.—(Capital £40,000.) *Pres.*, Wm. Roche, (Acting.) *Directors*, C. H. M. Black, J. A. Moren, J. U. Ross, John T. Wainwright, T. C. Kinnear, N. L. West, B. Wier, John Gibson, B. W. Salter, and W. B. Hamilton, Esqrs. *Auditors*, —— —— and John Watt, Esqrs. *Secretary*, E. Gouge, Esq. Water Street.

AVON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—*President*, P. M. Cunningham. *Secretary*, Joseph Allison.

WINDSOR MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—*President*, G. P. Payzant. *Secretary*, R. B. Porter.

NOVA SCOTIA LAND AND GOLD CRUSHING AND AMALGAMATING COMPANY.—Limited Cap'l. £100,000 stg.) *Head Office*, 167, Gresham-House, Old Broad Street, London. *Directors for Nova Scotia*, William Annand, M. P. P. and Benjamin Wier, Esqrs. *Agent*, Wm. Annand, Esq.

CONSULS.

PRUSSIAN CONSUL.—J. G. A. Creighton, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSUL.—Hon. Mortimer M. Jackson.

PORTUGUESE CONSUL.—Frederick Charman, Esq.

SPANISH VICE-CONSUL.—J. G. A. Creighton, Esq.

BRAZILIAN VICE-CONSUL.—Michael Tobin, Esq.

NORWAY AND SWEDEN.—J. B. Oxley, Esq.

CONSUL OF THE FREE HANSEATIC CITY OF HAMBURG.—William Pryor, Esq.

CONSUL OF THE FREE HANSEATIC CITIES OF BREMEN AND LUBEC.—William A. Hare.

VICE-CONSUL OF FRANCE AND CONSUL FOR AUSTRIA.—William Cunard, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSUL AT PICTOU.—B. H. Norton, Esq.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENTS.—*Windsor*, Peter Burnham; *Liverpool*, J. D. Davis; *Shelburne*, Cornelius White; *Barrington*, G. Robertson; *Ragged Isla ds*, John Locke; *Yarmouth*, S. L. Balcom; *Sydney*, Hon. T. D. Archibald; *Pugwash*, Henry G. Pineo; *Guysborough*, Edmund H. Franchville; *Plaister Cove, Arichat and Port Hood*, James G. McKeen; *Lingan*, Edmund M. Dodd, jr.; *Amherst*, R. B. Dickey, *Digby*, John C. Wade; *Annapolis*, W. R. Ruggles.

JUDICIAL.

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE,

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF-JUSTICE, Hon. William Young. *Assistant Judges*, Hon. W. Blowers Bliss, Hon. E. Murray Dodd, Hon. W. Frederick DesBarres, and Hon. L. Morris Wilkins. *Attorney General*, J. W. Johnston. *Solicitor General*, Hon. W. A. Henry. *Queen's Counsels*, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Hon. John Creighton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Martin I. Wilkins, Hon. A. G. Archibald, J. W. Ritchie, C. W. H. Harris, John C. Wade, Esquires, Hon. Jonathan McCully, Beamish Murdoch, A. G. McDonald, and Hiram Blanchard, Esquires. *Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary*, James W. Nutting, Esq. *Accountant General*, Charles Twining, Esq. *Masters*, Halifax, C. Twining, H. Hartshorne, A. James, Wm. Howe; Pictou, Edw. Roach; Guysborough, Samuel R. Russel; Yarmouth, Thomas D. Chipman; District of Shelburne, Thos. Johnson; District of Barrington, Gabriel Robertson; James S. Marshall; Hants, David Frieze; Kings, G. A. Blanchard; Lunenburg, James Dowling; Annapolis, Robert Bath, Silas Morse, and Geo. S. Milledge, Esquires. *Reporter of Decisions*, Fitzgerald Cochran, Esq.

COURT OF ERROR.

The Lieutenant-Governor and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

The Lieutenant-Governor (President), Hon. Judge Bliss (Vice President), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Registrar*, James H. Thorne. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY OF HALIFAX, N. S.

(Including Canada.)

HAVING PRIZE JURISDICTION OVER BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Vice-Admiral, the Governor-General of British North America; *Judge*, the Hon. and Worshipful Alex. Stewart, C. B. *Surrogates*—Halifax: Charles Twining, J. C. Hallibuton, A. Primrose, J. W. Ritchie, S. P. Fairbanks, and Nepean Clarke; Wallace, Alexr. McFarlane; Truro, Ebenezer Munro; Windsor, Harry King; Arichat, C. F. Harrington; Sydney, C. B., Jas. McKeagney; Antigonish, W. A. Henry; *Receiver General of Droits*, C. B. Hamilton, Esq. *Registrar*, James R. Smith, Esq. *Marshal*, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq. *Advocate and Procurator-General*, Hon. J. W. Johnston. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. *Interpreter and Translator of German and French*, R. G. Haliburton, Esq. The Sheriffs, Mayors, and Constables throughout the Province are also Officers of this Court *Usher and Messenger*, Jas. Venables. *Bank of Admiralty Deposits*, the Bank of British North America at Halifax.

The Court sits on stated days, by adjournment; and also on the intermediate days whenever business may require.

JUDGES AND REGISTRARS OF PROBATE, AND REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.

COUNTIES.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REG'RS. OF PROBATE.	REG'TS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis,	George S. Milledge.	Edward H. Cutler.	Edward H. Cutler.
Cape Breton,	James McKeagney.	Donald N MacQueen.	James P. Ward.
Colchester,	Eben F. Munro.	George Campbell.	James K. Blair.
Cumberland,	John D. Kinnear.	Wm. M. Fullerton.	Jas E. Purdy and A. B. Bradley.
Digby,	James A. Dennison.	Charles Budd.	Guy C Jones.
Guysboro',	Edward Carritt and Hugh McDonald.	Saml. R. Russell and John McKeen.	William Moir and Hugh McDonald.
Halifax,	Wm. Sutherland.	Wm. Howe.	W. H. Keating.
Hants,	Harry King.	Reginald B. Porter.	Reginald B. Porter.
Inverness,	John L. Tremain.	Robt. McDougall.	John L. Tremain.
Kings.	Geo A. Blanchard.	Geo. A. Barnaby.	Thos. B. Campbell.
Lunenburg,	George T. Solomon.	Adolphus Gaetz.	John Heckman.
Pictou,	James Fogo.	Daniel Dickson.	John Ferguson.
Queens,	Charles Morse.	Henry W. Smith.	Nathaniel Freeman.
Richmond,	Wm. R. Cutler.	Wm. G. Ballam.	George E. Jean
Shelburne,	Alex. McNaughton.	Cornelius White.	Cornelius White.
Sydney,	Alex. McDonald.	George Brennan.	A. D. Harrington.
Victoria,	Wm. Jones.	Alfred Haliburton.	Wm. Jones.
Yarmouth,	James Murray, jr.	Henry A. Grantham.	John Murray.

SUPREME COURT AND ITS SITTING, WITH NAMES OF PROTHONOTARIES.

WHERE HELD.	SPRING TERM.	FALL TERM.	PROTHONOTARIES.
Annapolis,	Tuesdays, 28th June,	and 4th October.	George R Grassie.
Sydney, C. B.,	do. 7th "	4th "	Chas. E Leonard, jr.
Truro,	do. 7th "	4th "	Jas. F. Blanchard.
Amherst,	do. 21st "	11th "	A. S. Bleukhorn.
Digby,	do. 21st "	27th Septr.	Henry Stewart.
Guysboro',	do. 5th July	5th Novr.	Edward Carritt.
Halifax,	do. 21st "	7th Dec.	J. W. Nutting.
	do. 28th April	3rd Novr.	
Windsor,	do. 7th June	18th "	Henry Mundell.
Port Hood,	do. 21st "	18th "	John L. Tremain.
Kentville,	do. 14th "	11th "	George A. Barnaby.
Lunenburg,	do. 28th April	14th "	James Dowling.
Pictou,	do. 14th June	18th "	David Matheson.
Liverpool,	do. 3rd May	6th "	John Edgar.
Arichat,	do. 28th June	25th "	Danl. O'C. Madden.
Barrington,	Wednesdays, 10th May,	2nd "	Peter G. Fraser.
Shelburne,	do. 27th "	2nd Sept.	
Antigonishe,	Tuesdays, 12th July	8th Nov.	Richard J. Forristall.
Baddeck,	do. 14th "	11th October.	Wm. Jones.
Tusket,	do. 17th May	11th "	J. W. H. Rowley.
Yarmouth,	do	28th Sept.	

SITTINGS OF THE GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE AND DEPUTY SURVEYORS OF CROWN LANDS.

COUNTIES.	TOWNSHIPS.	TERMS.	DEP. SURVEYORS.
Annapolis,	Annapolis,	Tuesdays, 19th April, 25th October.	Rich. J. Uniacke.
Cape Breton	Sydney,	" 1st March, 12th July,	
Colchester,	Truro,	" 12th Jan.	I. N. Archibald. W Faulkner.
Cumberland	Amherst,	" 5th Jan,	S. O'Donnell. Chas. D. Roach. J. G Dimock.
Digby,	Clare,	" 26th April.	Alpheus Jones.

	Digby,	Tuesday. 1st Nov	
Guysboro',	Guysboro',	" 19th Jan., 3rd May,	W. Hartshorne.
	St. Mary's,	" 4th Oct.	C. Taylor.
Halifax,	Halifax,	" 5th March, 4th June, 4th Sept., 3rd Dec.	Wm. A. Hendry.
			Wm. Anderson.
			R. A. Logan.
			Wm. Davidson.
			Chas. Fairbanks.
Hants,	Windsor,	" 4th October.	Geo. F. McDonald.
	Gore,	" 11th October.	Benj. Smith.
Inverness,	Port Hood,	" 12th Jan., 4th Oct.	John Murphy.
			James H. Austen.
Kings,	Kentville,	" 26th April, 25th Oct.	E. E. Armstrong.
Lunenburg,	Lunenburg,	Monday, 12th April.	John Lawson.
Pictou,	Pictou,		James H. Hood.
		Tuesdays, 2d Feb., 5th Jan.	Peter Ross.
Queens,	Liverpool,	" 12th Jan.	WhitFreeman and J. Fellore.
Richmond,	Arichat,	" 9th Feb.	Jas. McKenzie.
Shelburne,	Barrington,	Monday, 2d May.	Alex. Hamilton.
	Shelburne,	" 12th Jan., 6th June.	
Antigonishe	Dorchester,	Tuesday, 12th Jan.	D. C. Robertson.
Victoria,	Baddeck,	" 15th March, 20th Sept.	Donald Ross.
			G. H. Gesner.
Yarmouth,	Tusket,	" 19th April, 18th Oct.	Peter L. Hatfield.
	Yarmouth,	" 8th March, 6th Sept.	

SHERIFFS AND CLERKS OF THE PEACE.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	CLERKS OF PEACE.
Annapolis,	Peter Bonnett.	George R. Grassie.
Cape Breton,	Napoleon Gibbons.	Charles E. Leonard.
Colchester,	Chas. Blanchard.	Joseph Dickson.
Cumberland,	R. McLean.	Clifford K. Morse.
Digby,	John K. Vjets.	Henry Stewart.
Guysboro,'	Edmund H. Franchville.	S. Russell & J. McIntosh.
Halifax,	John J. Sawyer.	Nepean Clarke.
Hants,	Joseph Allison.	Henry Mundell.
Inverness,	George C. Lawrence.	John L. Tremain.
Kings,	John M. Caldwell.	Wm. H. Chipman.
Lunenburg,	John H. Kaulback.	Daniel Owen.
Pictou,	Wm. H. Harris.	James Skinner.
Queens,	John W. Scott.	Wm. Ford.
Richmond,	John F. Fuller.	George E. Jean.
Shelburne,	Thomas Johnston.	R. Thompson.
Sydney,	Henry P. Hill.	James Wilkie.
Victoria,	J. S. Ingraham.	A. F. Haliburton.
Yarmouth,	Jos. Shaw.	James M. Lent.

CORONERS.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

Bonnett, Isaac B.
Bingay, Geo. T., M.D.
Brenton, John
Crosscup, Stephen
Crosscup Zebediah
Ditmars, Gilbert F.
Fowler, Alexander
Hall, David
Kennedy, John
Leslie, Robert M. D.
Phinney, Laurence
Ross, John
Willett, Walter
Woodberry, Jno. M. D.
Winchester, Wisswell

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.

Hill, John L.
MacQuinn, D. W.
McAlpine, Charles
Robertson, Lauchlan

COLCHESTER COUNTY.

Crane, Silas H.
Creed, Charles
Crow, David V.
Dickey, John B.
Muir, Samuel

Sibley, J. C.
McRoberts, William E.
Frances, Dan., M. D.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Bent, W. W.
Clarke, Joseph, M. D.
Davison, Henry A.
Jackson, Thomas W.
Jenks, Lewis
Morse, John
Page, Thomas
Salter, John F.
Ward, Charles
Scott, Richard J.

DIGBY COUNTY.

Comeau, Anslem, jr.
Dudd, Edward J.
Doucette, Samuel
Morehouse, Lemuel
Oaks, Edward H.
Stephen, Robert
Ward, J.
Fox, John, M. D.

GUYSBORO' COUNTY.

Campbell, Stewart
Cunningham, Ed. J.
Cumminger, John
Franchville, E. H.
Whitman, Spinney
Hadley, James B.
Grant, John

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Croucher, Alfred, M.D
Hume, James D., M.D.
Harrison, Wm., M. D.
Pearson, William
Jennings, Ed., M. D.
Weeks, W. H., M. D.

HANTS COUNTY.

Brown, Samuel, M. D.
Dennison, Wm. M. D.
Jenkins, John A.
Joy, Hollis, M. D.

INVERNESS COUNTY.

McKeen, James G.
Munro, John
Tremain, Dunsier

KING'S COUNTY.

Bent, George
Borden, John, M. D.
Fisher, John
Harris, C. W. H.
Hamilton, C. C., M.D
Masters, Holmes, M.D.
Miller, James S.,
Van Buskirk, A.
Dodge, Stephen

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Creighton, John
Dimock, Daniel
DesBrisay, M. B., D.M.
Turner, George
Gray, Charles, M. D.
Jamieson, J. H., M. D.
Pope, Edw. N., M. D.
Randall, W. A., M. D.
Ross, William
Anderson, William

PICTOU COUNTY.

Donnelly, Jas., M.D.
Fraser, John B., M. D.
Harris, William H.
Johnson, Lewis, M. D.
Matheson, David
Mitchell, John
Roach, Edward

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Forbes, James F.
Harlow, Joseph B.
Tupper, Freeman

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Brymer, William
Creamer, Joseph, M.D.
Kavanagh, Maurice

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Bell, William J.
Homer, John W.
McIntosh, Robert
Miller, James S., M. D.
Schrage, John J. M. D.
Wilson, Israel K., M D.

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Campbell, C. J.
Elmsley, Joseph, M. D.
Ingraham, George
Robertson, John
McLellan, J.
McKeen, G. J. A.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

Bingay, George
Chipman, Thomas D.
Farish, James G.
Hatfield, Foreman
Tooker, John

LIST OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES.

RESIDENT IN NOVA SCOTIA.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
Akins, Thomas B.	Halifax.	*Creighton, Hon. J.	Lunenburg.
*Archibald, A. G.	Truro.	Clarke, Nepean	Halifax.
Archibald, Peter S.	Do.	*Campbell, Stewart	Guysboro'.
Blanchard, Geo. A.	Kentville.	Cunningham, P. M.	Windsor.
*Blanchard, Hiram	Halifax.	Cogswell, James C.	Halifax.
Bingay, Thos. V. B.	Yarmouth.	Cutler, W. R.	Arichat.
Beamish, Francis S.	Halifax.	Cowling, Edw. C.	Annapolis.
Blanchard, W. H.	Windsor.	Chandler, Wm. B.	Arichat.
Burnyeat, John	Truro.	Collins, Brenton H.	Halifax.
Buckerfield, Wm. H.	Amherst.	Cochran, FitzG.	Do.
Bent, Fredk.	Do.	Campbell, Geo.	Truro.

Chesley, Thos. W.	Bridgetown.
Creighton, Jos.	Lunenburg.
Chandler, Robt. D.	Amherst.
Coombs, Jos.	Halifax.
Dennison, Jas. A.	Digby.
Dickson, Robert B.	Truro.
Dickey, Hon. R. B.	Amherst.
DeWolf, Jas L.	Windsor.
Dickson, Danl.	Pictou.
Desbrisay, Mather B.	Chester.
Desbarres, Lewis W.	Gnysboro'.
DeBlois, Samuel W.	Halifax.
Dennison, James	Digby.
DeBlois, W. A.	Halifax.
Dawson, Geo P.	
Dennison, Geo.	Digby.
*Fairbanks, S. P.	Halifax.
Fogo, James	Pictou.
Fuller, Tnos. H.	Arichat.
Fullerton, Wm. M.	Amherst.
Grassie, Geo. R.	Annapolis.
Grantham, Henry H.	Yarmouth.
Gray, Wm. M.	Halifax.
Gray, Samuel H.	Do.
*Harris, C. W. H.	Kentville.
Hartshorne, Hugh	Halifax.
Harrington, Edw. H.	Do.
Halliburton, J. C.	Do.
Haliburton, Gustavus	Shelburne.
Harrington, C. F.	Arichat.
Hill, Henry P.	Antigonishe.
Howe, Wm.	Halifax.
*Henry, W. A.	Antigonishe.
Haliburton, Alf. F.	Baddeck.
Hil, Philip C.	Halifax.
Harris, Thos. W.	Kentville.
Hamilton, Peter S.	Halifax.
Haliburton, R. G.	Do.
Hill, Wm. H.	Do.
Harrington, Brenton	Do.
*Johnston, Hon. J. W. *Atty. Gen.*	Do.
James, Alex.	Do.
Johnston, J. W. jr.	Do.
Johnston, W. A.	Do.
Johnston, J. W. K.	Do.
Johnston, Henry W.	Do.
King, Harry, D.C.L.	Windsor.
Keating, Wm. H.	Halifax.
Kinnear, John D.	Amherst.
Kaulback, H. A. N.	Lunenburg.
Kenny, G. B.	Halifax.
Kerr, James J.	Wallace.
Kirby, Lewis	Halifax.
Lynch, Peter	Halifax.
Lenoir, Peter H.	Do.
Longworth, Israel	Truro.
Morse, James S.	Amherst.
*Murdoch, Beamish	Halifax.
Morse, Silas C.	Amherst.
Moore, Stephen H.	Kentville.
Morse, Silas L.	Bridgetown.
McQueen, Don. L.	Sydney, C. B.
Milledge, Geo. S.	Annapolis.
McGregor, John	Halifax.
*McCully, Hon. J.	Do.
Munro, Eben. F.	Truro.
Matheson, David	Pictou.
McKeagney, James	Sydney, C. B.
Morse, Charles	Liverpool.
Murray, Jas. jr.	Yarmouth.
McCully, Robt.	Amherst.
McNutt, John D.	Truro.
McFarlane, Alex.	Amherst.
McKinlay, John	Pictou.
*McDonald, A. C.	Do.
McDonald, James	Do.
McDonald, Danl.	Antigonish.
Marshall, John S.	Liverpool.
McKenzie, Geo. A.	Pictou.
Morse, Clifford K.	Amherst.
McDonald, Hugh	Antigonish.
McKay, Newton L.	Sydney, C. B.
McColla, Chas.	Truro.
Miller, Wm.	Halifax.
McDonald, Saml.	
McCoy, Wm.	Shelburne.
Nutting, J. W. *Pro'y.*	Halifax.
Nutting, Edw. P.	Do.
Owen, Charles B.	Yarmouth.
Owen, Daniel	Lunenburg.
Oldright, Henry	Wallace.
Ouseley, John W.	Windsor.
Primrose, Alex.	Halifax.
Pryor, Henry	Do.
Prescott, James R.	Cornwallis.
Pyke, Edward A.	Do.
Purves, S. L.	Pictou.
Roach, Chas. D.	Amherst.
Roach, Edward	New Glasgow
*Ritchie, J. W.	Halifax.
Ruggles, T. D.	Bridgetown.
Richey, Matthew H.	Halifax.
Ritchie, Jos. N.	Do.
Ruggles, Henry L.	Bridgetown.
Sawers, W. Q.	Halifax.
Solomon, Geo. T.	Lunenburg.
Sawyer, J. J.	Halifax.

Sutherland, Wm.	Halifax.	Troop, Jared C.	Bridgetown.
Smith, James R.	Do.	Tremain, Barclay E.	Baddeck.
Schmidt, C. E. W.	Do.	Uniacke, A. M., D.C.L.	Halifax.
Shannon, S. Leonard	Do.	Uniacke, Norman F.	Do.
Stewart, C. J.	Amherst.	Uniacke, W. Fitz.	Do.
Sands, Richard jr.	Granville.	Uniacke, Robie	Do.
Smith, Henry W,	Liverpool.	*Wilkins, Martin I.	Pictou.
Skerry, John	Halifax.	Webster, Henry B.	Kentville.
Stubbs, John	Amherst.	Whidden, Wm. C.	Shelburne.
Smith, John T.	Do.	*Wade, J. C.	Digby.
Savary, A. W.	N. Brunswick	Wylde, Isaac J.	Guysboro'.
Twining, Charles	Halifax.	Wallace, Thos. J.	Halifax.
Twining, H. C. D.	Do.	Weeks, Otto	Do.
Thorne, Jas H.	Bridgetown.	Weeks, Joseph H.	Do.
Thomson, James	Halifax.	Whidden, John E.	Bridgewater.
Twining, Wm.	Do.	White, Alonzo J.	Sydney, C. B.
Tobin, James G.	Do.	Winniett, Alex. H.	Bridgetown.
Tremain, John L.	Port Hood.	White, N. W., jr.	Shelburne.
Tremain, Edw. D.	Port Hood.		

Those marked * are Queen's Counsel.

Most of the Barristers and Attornies are Notaries Public.

COMMISSIONERS

FOR GIVING RELIEF TO INSOLVENT DEBTORS, AND FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS TO HOLD TO BAIL.

ANNAPOLIS.—Robert H. Bath, Major Chipman, Wm. Y. Foster, Charles Forbes, Jas. Gray, Geo. R. Grassie, Andrew Henderson, James Poyntz, Israel W. Ruggles, Jos. Wheelock, Esqrs.

CAPE BRETON.—John Bourinot, Peter H. Clarke, Chas. Leonard, Chas. McAlpine, W. Gammell, John L. Moir, L. Robson, John McLean.

COLCHESTER.—Samuel Archibald, James F. Blanchard, James K. Blair, Silas H. Crane, Wm. Campbell, Joseph Dickson, David B. Lyn is, Wm. McKinnon, Francis R. Parker, Wm. Rutherford, Charles Tucker, John Wier, Esqrs.

CUMBERLAND.—Wm. W. Bent, Amos S. Blinkhorne, Francis Carrott, Charles G. Donkin, Charles DeWolf, J. W. Delany, Michael Gordon, Joshua Huestis, Silas H. Mo se, Donald McKay, C. E. Ratchford, Hon. H. G. Pineo, James Page, Wm. H. Rogers, C. D. Roach, A. A. Black, Cyrus Bent, Esqrs.

DIGBY.—Chas. Budd, Lewis Bourque, John Donnegan, Wm. Gammell, Edward Hegan, Edw. Marshall, John A. Morse, John McLean, John Robinson, L. Robertson, Basil Robicheau, Carlton Sablean, Henry Stewart, Esqrs.

GUYSBORO'.—Hon. R. M. Cutler, Edw. J. Cunningham, Edw. Carritt, James B. Hadley, Christopher Jost, H. McDonald, Wm. Hart, *St. Mary's*; *St. Mary's*, John Mahoney, W. J. Scott, Esqrs.

HALIFAX.—Hon. J. H. Anderson, John Esson, Joseph Jennings, Hon. Alex. Keith, Joseph Kaye, Andrew McKinlay, John Naylor, Charles M. Nutting, Andrew Shields, James R. Smith, James Tremain, H. C. D. Twining, Esqrs.

HANTS.—David Freize, John Otis King, Hon. R. A. McHeffy, Henry Mundell, Jas. Sangster, John M. Smith, Jacob Withrow, Elkanah Young, Esqrs.

INVERNESS.—Peter L. Brouard, Hon. Wm. McKeen, Lauchlan McDougall, Jas. McDonnel, John L. Tremain, Dunsier Tremain, Esqrs.

KINGS.—George A. Barnaby, Mahew Beckwith, Caleb R. Bill, Seth Burgess, Thomas B. Campbell, Benjamin H. Calkin, Wm. H. Chipman, Wm. R. Chipman, William Crane, Hugh L. Dickey, John F. Hutchinson, Caleb H. Rand, Richard Starr, Esqrs.

LUNENBURG.—Daniel Dimock, James Dowling, Henry Earnst, Matt. Earnst, John Harley, John Heckman, Wm. Ross, Esqrs.

PICTOU.—George Campbell, James Crichton, Robert Doull, James Fraser, Wm. Gordon, D. Hockin, David Matheson, Rodk. McKenzie, Robert Murray, James Murdoch, Henry Mundell, Henry R. Narraway, Abram Patterson, James Primrose, Duncan Robertson, James Skinner, Esqrs.

QUEENS.—James Barss, John Campbell, John Carten, John Edgar, James F. Moore, Thomas R. Patillo, Robert Roberts, Caleb Seeley, James Collie, Wm. Ford, John Shirreff, Esqrs.

RICHMOND.—Wm. Creighton, Peter Decarteret, Simon Donovan, George T. Handley, Thomas Leaver, John Fuller, Henry Martell, D. O'C. Madden, Donald Mathison, J. R. Smith, Isaac LeVisconte, John Frehill, Esqrs.

SHELBURNE.—Andrew Barclay, Josiah Coffin, Robert Currie, Geo. H. Demstadt, Isaac G. Enslow, O. W. Homer, Gilbert McKenna, Alexander McNaughton, James Muir, Gabriel Robertson, Winthrop Sargent, Josiah Snow, jr., J. C. Smith, John Tottie, Cornelius White, Peter G. Fraser, Esqrs.

SYDNEY.—George Brennan, Wm, R. Cunningham, Wm. G. Hierlihy, Alexander McDonald, M. D. William J. Beck.

VICTORIA.—Joseph Hart, Wm. Jones, Donald Morrison, Donald McLean, Wm. H. Rowley, James Sparkling, Alex. Taylor, Robt. A. Jones, Esqrs.

MAGISTERIAL.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY. Strathan Bailey, Samuel Balcom, James Balcom, Joel Banks, Robert H. Bath, John F. Bath, Ambrose Bent, Elias Bent, John Bent, John Berry, 1st, Tunis Bogart, Andres Bohaker, Major Chipman, *Custos*; Jacob Chute, Samuel L. Chipman, Warren Chute, William Crosscup, 1st, W. J. Crosscup, William Dargie, Peter De Lancy, John H. Ditmars, Arthur Dodge, R. B. Darling, Edward Eaton, Edward FitzRandolph, James P. Foster, A. Marsden Foster, Ezekiel Foster, Wm. Y. Foster, C. M. Forbes, Martin Gates, Dimock Gates, Henry Gesner, John Gray, John Grimes, Andrew N. Harris, Richardson Harris, Wm. Harris, Weston Hall, Andrew Henderson, Henry Ince, James Johnston, David C. Landers, John Lockwood, Avard Longley, Israel McNair, Elias Messenger, Jordan Messenger, Peter Middlemas, John Mills, Robert Mills, 2nd, Daniel Milner, Wm. H. Morehouse, David Morse, Samuel Morse, John McCormack, Felix McNeill, Robert Neily, Daniel Nichols, Robert Parker, Henry Parsons, Inglis Phiney, Zebulon Phinney, William Piggott, James Potter, James E. Potter, William Randall, Granville Reid, Wesley Reigh, Walter Rickerson, George Robinson, John Ross, Joseph W. Robbins, Israel W. Ruggles, George Runciman, David C. Landers, Moses Shaw, Benaih Spinney, Charles Spurr, James W. Spurr, Rees Stronach, Miner Tupper, Henry F. Vroom, Isaac D. Vroom, Leonard Wade, William Weatherspoon. Thomas C. Weelock, Joseph Wheelock, Asaph Whitman, James A. Whitman, William C. Whitman, John Wiswall, Manley White, Thomas Holland, Weston Delap, Israel Longley, Hanley E. Fitch, John Roy.

ANTIGONISH COUNTY.—George Brennan, Wm. J. Beck, George M. Cunningham, Dougald Cameron, Lauchlin Cameron, Donald Chisholm, Roderick Chisholm, William Chisholm, Duncan Chisholm, Wm. Chis-

holm, Alex. M. Chisholm, John Cameron. Charles Cameron, William Cunningham, Edward C rbett, David Condon, Wm. Currie, M. D., Michael Crisp, Peter Gerrior, Lucian Doiron, Alex. Chisholm, Richard J. Forrestall, Wm. Gerrior, Edward Gorman, Wm. C. Hierlihy, Robert N. Henry, Aaron D. Harrington, Alex. McDonald, M. D., (*Custos*), Don. McKenzie, Rod'k. McDonald, Angus McDougall, Hugh McDonald, Robert McDonald, Angus McDonald, Alexander McDonald, John McDonald, Norman McDonald, Donald McDonald, John McDonald, Christopher McDonald, John McDonald, Donald McDonald, John McDonald, Archibald McGilvray, John McKenzie, John McKinnon, Alexander McIntosh, Donald McMillan, Lauchlin McEachran, John McMillan, Hugh McGilvray, Alex. McNaughton, A. A. Ogden, David Power, James Randall, Elisha Randall, Joseph Smith, Allan Smith, John Sears, Robert Trotter, Deslauriers Joussaint.

Cape Breton County.—Hon. T. D. Archibald, E. P. Archbold, Wm. Armstrong, Yorke Barrington, Alex. J. Ball, John Bourinot, Henry V. Brown, Wm. W. Bowen, George E. Burchill. Wm. Butler Park. Cadogan, John D. Clarke, Wm. Corbett, Thomas Caldwell, John Christie, John Dowling, Henry Davenport, John Ferguson, Neil Ferguson, John Forbes, Wm. Gammell, Donald Gillis, John D. Gillis, Angus Gillers, Robt. F. Hamilton, George Hill, Arnold Holmes, Caleb A. Huntington, John N. Ingraham, Laur. Kavanagh, jr., Bellone Southrean, C. H. Harrington, Richard Laffin, Dona d McAuley, Charles E. Leonard, (*Custos*), N. H. Martin, Anthony Martell, Donald McAulay, James Matheson, Thomas Moore, Wm. Murray, jr., Charles McAlpine, Dougald McDougall, Angus McDonald, Donald McDonald, Martin McDonald, Murdoch McDonald, Donald McDougall, Augustine MacGilvray, Alex. McInnes, H. McIntyre, Pat. Mullins, John McKinnon, George McKay, Alex. McKenna, D. J. McNeil, Alex. McLean, Donald McLean, James McNeil, Donald McNeil, Stephen McPherson, William McQueen, Duncan McKenzie, Simon Nicholson, John Richardson, George Rigby, Donald Ross, Lauchlin Robertson, Benoni Shepherd, Michael Tracey, Walter Young.

Colchester County.—Daniel C. Archibald, Samuel Archibald, 3rd, Duncan Black, James D. Blair, James K. Blair, Samuel Boyd, John Broderick, Robert L. Byers, Wm. Campbell, John M. Campbell, Robt. Chambers, Silas Clark, Alex. Conkey, D. V. Crow, (*Custos*), James N. Crowe, James Crowe, 7th, Silas H. Crane, Saml. Creelman, 3rd, Thomas Chisholm, Thomas S. Delaney, Joseph M. Dickson, Hugh Dickson, Wm. A. Dickey, Hugh Dunlap, John B. Dickey, John M. Doll, Wm. C. Eaton, Alex. Ellis, Jas. Flemming, Robt. Fletcher, Joseph Fulton, John Fulmore, Wm. Faulkner, Henry M. Fulton, Chas. Graham, John Graham, Thomas Graham, Wm. Grigor. Hugh Gunn, Robt. Hamilton, John Irvine, Alexander Kent, John King, Francis Layton, Ezra Layton, Robt. Logan, George Lombard, David B. Lynds, Robert Lewis, Daniel Morrison, James Morrison, James Munro, Isaac McCurdy, Matt. McCurdy, John McKay, Wm. McKim, Jas. McKay, Wm. J. McKay, D. Murray, Dan. McLauchlin, John McGeorge, Robt Nelson, Hon. A. Patterson, F. R. Parker, Jas. D. Putman, Robert J. Pollock, Robert Purvis, George Reading, Samuel Rettie, Donald Ross, Hector Ross, Wm. Ross, George S. Rutherford, jr., Matthew Sanderson, Richard Slade, John Smith, Robert Smith, James W. Stevens, Eliakim Tupper, 4th, Benj. Tupper, Stephen Upham, Samuel Waugh, John Wier, James Yewill, John Yuill.

Cumberland County.—Nathaniel Angus, Joseph Atkinson, Wm. Baker, John Baker, Abraham P. Betts, Wm. W. Bent, Cyrus Bent, Geo. Bergman, A. A. Black, Hiram Black, Cyrus Black, A. S. Blenkhorne, Lemuel Bigney, John Bigelow, Levi Borden, John Bragg, A. P. Bradley, W. D. Brunidge, Francis Carroll, Martin Chapman, Wm. P. Chisholm, Jos. Coates, Chas. Creed, Wm. F. Cutten, Meetis Chappel, Horatia A. Davidson, John Davison, Thos. C. Dewolfe, Chas. Dewolfe, James W. Delaney, Archibald Dickie, C. G. C. Donkin, R. Donkin, J. Drysdale, John K. Elderkin, Enoch Embree, Step. Fulton, (*Custos*), James Fullerton, David P. Fullerton, Geo. Glendenning, T. Harrison, Henry Harrison, Francis F. Hatfield, Wm. B. Henley, Eph. Howard, H. B. Hunter, N. P. Hughes, Thomas Johnston, Edwin Johnston, J. N. B. Kerr, Eben Kerr, James Kirkpatrick, George Knowlton, G. Lewis, Jesse Lewis, David Lawrence, Alex. Leslie, Thomas Logan, M. Lowe, Thos. Lusby, Peter McFarlane, John Morse, Norman McLeod, Donald McKenzie, Patrick McKay, Thomas McKay, James McNab, Dennis McNamara, Robt McNutt, Robert McElman, Francis O'Regan, Joseph Oxley, W. B. Oxley, James Page, John H. Peers, Hon. H. G. Pineo, Jacob G. Purdy, David Purdy, Gilbert Purdy, 2nd, David Pugsley, Douglas Pugsley, Michael K. Pugsley, Wm. Pipes, James Ratchford, Charles E. Raethford, Morris Randolph, Thomas Read, Joseph Read, R. O. Read, Robert Ripley, Thomas Roach, Aaron Rockwell, D. Ross, R. W. Salter, John T. Smith, Wm. Stuart, R. K. Smith, T. Swallow, Thomas Thompson, John Travis, John Trueman, Samuel Webb, Chas. Ward, Robert J. Ward, Wm. Waugh.

Digby County.—Wm. Aymar, Benj. V. Barcorne, Chas. Budd, *Custos*, Joseph Bancroft, Wm. B. Bent, Francis Bourneuf, Lewis Q. Bourque, Samuel T. Bacon, Colin Campbell, Hon. A. F. Comeau, *Custos for Clare*, Mendal Crocker, George Cossaboom, Wm. Coggins, Samuel Doucett, John Dakin, George Denton, John Donnegon, Felix Deveaux, jr., John S. Eldridge, Edward Everett, Ross C. C. Fanning, James Harris, Edward Haines, John Hogan, Geo. Henderson, Jesse Harris, John Haines, Benjamin Hardy, Edw. A. Jones. Robt. Journeay, Sterns Jones, Jas. H. Jones, Jones Morehouse, Edw. M. Marshall, Wm. F. Marshall, John B. Melanson, John McNeil, Lauchlin McKay, Wm. McKay, Patrick MacGin, Patrick Nowlan, Thomas O'Brien, E. R. Oakes, Elisha Payson, Stephen Payson, Holland E. Payson, Reuben Perry, George B. Potter, John W. Powell, John V. Purdy, Wm. F. Potter, John Robinson, Benj. H Ruggles, Ira Raymond, Mathurine Robicheau, Charlton Sabean, Sabine Savary, Wm. Saunders, James Stewart, Nathan Tupper, Edw. K. Timpany, Isaiah Thurber, Thomas B. Tooker, John Ward, David Welsh, James Walsh, John W. Wright.

Guysborough County.—Saml. Aikins (Robert's son), Jesse Andsrson, Sam. Archibald, Wm. J. Bigelow, Alexander Boudroit, Richd. Bruce, David Buchanan, Angus Cameron, jr., Colin Chisholm, Edward J, Cunningham, (*Custos*), Herbert R. Cunningham, John Cumminger, Jesse Cumminger, R. M. Cutler, Joseph David, John Ehler, James Fitzgerald, Alex. Fisher, Simon Giffin, Spencer Giffin, Donald Gunn, Jas. B. Hadley, Joseph W. Hadley, John Hattie, Wm. Hart, James E. Hart, Styles Hart, James Hanlon, Wm. Hartshorne, Jonathan Hartley, Wm. O Heffernan, James Hemlow, John Jamieson, Christopher Jost, Thos. Keating, Robt. Kennedy, Jno. Kirk, Angus Kirk, Jno. Mahoney, John J. Marshall, Hugh McDonald, (*Custos, St. Mary's*), Alexander McDonald, Martin Meagher, John McMillan, John W. McKeen, Abner

McKenzie, John McKeogh, William Moir, Thos. Milward, Geo. Norris, Thos. O'Flavin, T. C. Peart, Wm. Prime, John Rude, Andw. Sangster, John A. Steele, John Sinclair, Alex. Sinclair, Thomas Smith, John B. Simpson, George Scott, Wm. G. Scott, James A. Tory, John A. Tory, James Wallace Wm. H. Wylde.

HALIFAX COUNTY.—Hon. J. H. Anderson, David Annand, David Archibald, J. A. Bell, Matthew Burris, Judah Borden, Henry Balcom, Wm. Parker, Ehraim E. Burgess, William E. Brine, Joseph Browner, Ezroom Boutilier, Geo. B. Creighton, James Croucher, Jas. Cochran, Samuel Caldwell, Geo. L. Chipman, John Crooks, Peter Crookshanks, John Carmichael, Adam Dean, Philip J. Dodd (*Sable Island*), William Evans, Alex. Farquharson, Alexr. Fraser, Robert Fox, David Falconer, Patk Fuller, Henry A. Gladwin, Matthew Gould, Jas. L. Griffin, John Geddes, Thos. A. Gaetz, Lawrence Hartshorne, Chas. Hamilton, Chas. D. Hunter, Henry Henritzy, Wm. Hays, Joseph Jennings, Lawrence Johnson, Jas. Kent, Alexr. Kelly, Jos. Kaye, Wm. Landills. Robert A. Logan, Philip Letson, Westcotte Lyttleton, John Lambert, Francis Layton, Wm. J. Lydiard, Henry Leslie, Henry Y. Mott, John Martin, Francis Munro, Alex. Mitchner, Jas. Mason, George Munro, A. McKinlay (*Custos*), Angus McInnis, Lauchlin McQuarrie, Arch. McPhee, Don. McLean, Isaac McCurdy, Donald Murray, Jeremiah Northup, John Naylor, John Nauffts, Danl. O'Gorman, Thomas Potts, Patrick Power, Henry Pryor, Jos. Pearson, Nathl. Russell, Geo. Robertson, Edward H. Ryan, Robert Romans, Andw. Shields, Alex. Stephens, Arch. Scott, John Stairs, Henry Shellnut, John Thomas, Wm. H. Tidmarsh, Thos. Tobin, David Thompson, J. D. Tupper, —— Turner, Jas. Ward, Thos. Wallace, Stephen White.

HANTS COUNTY.—John Allison, James W. Allison, Matthew Allison, George Armstrong, Robert W. Allison, John S. Brennan, J. Burgess, Benjamin Blois, William A. Bennett, Benjamin Curr, Constant Church, Stephen C. Card, Wm. Chambers, W. Church, jr., James Cochran, D. Cochran, James F. Cochran, Wm. C. Casey, Josiah Custance, Geo. H. DeWolfe, Isaac Douglass, George Densmore, Isaiah Dimock, John Dimock, Shubael Dimock, Edw. W. Dimock, Monson, H. Goudge, Dr. James H. Dennison, William Etter, David Frieze, Ben. Fraser, M. D., Robert Faulkner, James Greeno, Dennison Harvey, George Harvie, N. T. Harris, Walter Hunter, George A. Johnston, Lewis W. Hill, James Miller, James W. King, Joseph Keating, John Lockhart, W. Lawrence, Isaac Lake, J. P. Pellow, William Mumford, Joseph Madill, Nicholas Mosher, senr., Benjamin Marsters, Hon. R. A. McHeffey, *Custos West. Div.;* George McKay, John McDougall, William McDougall, John M. Macumber, James McKenzie, Harris Martin, James S. O'Brien, *Custos, East. Div.;* Francis Parker, Samuel Palmer, James Putman, George Parker, Shubael B. Parker, Joseph Rickards, James Reynolds, David Reid, Benjamin Smith, Archibald Smith, John Smith, George Smith, Bennett Smith, Isaiah Smith, Thos. A. Smith, John S. Smith, David Scott, Israel Sanford, Thomas Sandford, Michael B. Salter, G. B. Sanford, Alexander Thompson, Abel Tomlinsin, Daniel Terhune, Evan Urquhart, Jacob Withrow, Wm. R. Wallace, James Withrow, George Woolaver, Charles T. Wilkins.

INVERNESS COUNTY.—Peter Brouard, Donald Beaton, John Beaton, Samuel Beaton, Malcom Blue, John Campbell, Hugh Campbell, Saml. Campbell, Donald Cameron, Allan Cameron, Alex. Chisholm, Wm. Chisholm, John Chisholm, Hugh Cameron, Duncan Cameron, John

George Crowdis, Richard Darcy, Thomas Ethridge, Alex. Gillis, Mat. Hawley, Samuel Lawrence, George C. Lawrence, Peter LeRiche, Dougald Kennedy, John Murray, Angus Murphy, Hon. W. McKeen, *Custos*, Edward McMillan, Hugh McMillan, John McLeod, John McLellan, Alex. McLean, Duncan McLean, Angus McLellan, Donald McLellan, James G. McKeen, Donald McDonald, Malcomb McDonald, John McDonald, Donald McDonald, James McDonald, Lauchlin McDougal, Martin McPherson, Isaac McLeod, Archibald McIntyre, Don. McIntosh, Malcomb McKay, John H. McKeen, Hugh McKay, Malcom McDonald, Mat. McDaniel, Angus McInnis, Wm. A. McKeen, Donald McLeod, McDonald McLean, Roderick McNeil, Angus McEachern, Allan McQuaray, James Purcell, Wm. L. Pye, John Ross, Peter Smyth, Dougall Smyth, Dunsier Tremain, H. Y. Taylor, J. McDonald Tulloch, John Wright.

King's County.—James L. Armstrong, George Armstrong, jr. Seth Burgess, Robert H. Beckwith, Mayhew Beckwith, Adolphus Bishop, Edward P. Borden, Irad Benjamin, Thomas Bergen, Ebenezer Bigelow, jr., Clement H. Belcher, James Bligh, Hiram Borden, John H. Clark, John A. Chipman, James A. Crane, William C. Campbell, Samuel Chipman, John M. Caldwell, Joseph Crane, Gideon Cogswell, Thomas Cox, John H. Cox, Russell Coldwell, Winkworth Chipman, John A. Chapman, Benjamin A. Calkin, Joseph Chase, Patrick Canlan, Elias Calkin, William Crane, Henry Coldwell, Caleb R. Bill, John N. Boles, John W. Borden, H. L. Dickey, *Custos;* David Davidson, James T. Davidson, William Davidson, George Dodge, Ward Eaton, David Ellis, James Eaton, Charles Eaton, Levi W. Eaton, W. Fisher, Simon Fitch, Leo. Fitch, John Fisher, N. W. Fisher, Enoch Forsyth, W. J. Fuller, Edward Foster, James Griffin, John Givan, Isaac Hamilton, John F. Hutchinson, James W. Harris, Daniel Huntley, Elisha D Harris, Ed. Hamilton, Charles Hall, Chas. C. Hamilton, R. J. Lyons, G. Marsters, William Johnston, John Jacques, Cyrus Johnston, Rich. W. Kidston, John Kirkpatrick, George Kinsman, Robert J. Lyons, Geo. Lockwood, Thos. Lovett, Henry Lovett, Nathan Lockhart, Jacob Lockhart, Oliver Lockhart, Wm. H. Lyons, John P. Lyons, James Leard, jr., William Millar, John D. Miner, Griffin Miner, George McGregor, Abra. Newcomb, Zebulon Neily, Isaac H. Newcomb, Edmond Palmer, Nathan Parker, John E. Pearson, Edwin Parker, Alex. Patterson, William W. Patterson, John G. Patterson, John O. Pineo, Augustin A. Pineo, John Porter, John Parker, Thos. Quigley, Jacob M. Rusco, Caleb H. Rand, Benjamin Rockwell, John W. Roscoe, William Rhodes, Ed. J. Ross, George F. Robinson, Joshua Reid. Richard Starr, Samuel Sharp, Ffld. Smith, Amos Sheffield, David Skinner, Joseph P. Sanders, Thomas L. Seaman, William A. Tupper, Nathan Tupper, Charles J. Tobin, John Vaughan, Sylvanus Whitney, William B. Ward, Banks Winsby, Arch. Walker, William Woodworth, Peter Wickwire, W. B. Webster, M. D., Francis Walker, Sydney Welton, Thomas A. Wilson, Levi C. Woodworth, William J. Wallace, G. D. Woodworth, Benj. B. Woodworth, Enoch West, Benj. Philip Weaver, James E. Rockwell.

Lunenburg County.—Wm. V. Andrews, Geo. Anderson, Lewis Anderson, Henry Bailey, Geo. Barrs, Joseph Baker, Charles A. Church, Henry D. Cleveland, Thos. R. Cragg, David W. Crandall, Peter Corkum, Nelson Chesley, Dan. Dimock, Robert Dawson, Lemuel W. Drew, Wm. S. Drew, Reuben Gardner, Wm. Ernst, Jno. Heckman,—*Custos*, Martin Henneberry, Milledge Hoyt, Henry Jost, George Kaulback,

Gaspe Publicover, Fred. Publicover, John Kedy, Lewis Knaut, Joshua Kaulback, John Kaulback, Edward Knock, Benj. Legg, Chas. Lordley, Robert Lindsay, James Lantz, Joseph Lockhart, Joseph P. Miller, Benj. W. Manning, Edward Morgan, Geo. H. Mills, Obediah Parker, Wm. Ross, Benj. Rinhart, Wm. Robertson, Geo. Ross, George Richardson, Jos. Rudolf, Charles Rudolf, Simon Risser, James D. Selig, Robert Scott, Joseph Selig, John Smith, Robert Smith, James Starrett, jr., Edward Teal, Wm. Turner, John Trethway, George Taylor, Daniel Waterman, Morton Wheelock, Nicholas Wolf, Joseph Whitford, Geo. Wile, Benj. Zwicker, Wm. Slocomb, Geo. Turner, John E. Shatford.

Pictou County.—Simon Archibald, Basil Bell, Stewart Burns, George Bruce, Andrew Campbell, Wm. Chisholm, George Campbell, Robert Copeland, Samuel Cameron, James Crichton, John Crerar, John Cameron, Peter G. Campbell, Alex. Chisholm, Alex. Cameron, James W. Carmichael, Andrew Campbell, John A. Dawson, John Dawson, W. H. Davies, Wm. Dunbar, Robt. Doull, Geo. Denoon, Robert Fraser, James Fraser, Wm. Fraser, James D. B Fraser, Alex. Fraser, John McP. Fraser, Alex. Fraser, (N. G.), Rod. Fraser, Donald Fraser, James Fitzpatrick, Wm. Gordon, Alex. Grant, John Grant, Neil Gunn, James Grant, John Gray, Adam Gordon; Hon. John Holmes, John Hogg, John Halliay, Daniel Hockin, *Custos*; James Henderson, John Holmes, James Holmes, Thom. Horn, Andrew Hunter, James Ives, James Kitchen, Robert Lowden, John Logan, Wm. Langille, John H. Lane, John Mitchell, M.D., Alex. McHardy, David Marshall, Law. Miller, Malcom G. McLeod, Wm. Mickle, John McPhee, Robert Murray, James Murdoch, George Mitchell, Thomas Munro, Robt. McKay, Kenneth McLean, Alex. McKenzie, John McKay, George McLeod, Duncan McDonald, Adam McKenzie, Donald McGregor, Hugh McLeod, John McKenzie, James McGregor, James McLean, Roland McDonald, John McDonald, Alex. McKay, John McLeod, Geo. McDonald, Geo. McKenzie, Alex. McKay, Donald McDonald, Geo. McKay, John F. McDonald, Angus McLeod, Rod. McKenzie, John McKenzie, Hector McLean, Duncan McKay, Henry R. Narraway, John Olding, Abraham Patterson, James Primrose, David Patterson, Peter Ross, Andrew Robertson, Wm. Ross, David A. Ross, Duncan Robertson, John Ross, Alex. P. Ross, Angus Sutherland, Anthony Smith, Wm. Smith, Mat. Sproul, James Scott, Alex. Thomson, Geo. W. Underwood, James Wentworth.

Queens County.—Charles Allison, jr., Phineas Armstrong, James Barss, John Campbell, Andrew Cowie, Eldred Cohoon, John Carten, George P. Christopher, Joseph H. Cook, Joseph Chandler, John L. Darrow, Joseph Dexter, Robert Dolliver, James DeWolf, John Douglass, Whitman Freeman, Zoheth Freeman, David Freeman, Nathaniel Freeman, Joshua N. Freeman, Allan T. Freeman, Law Freeman, senr., Edward P. Freeman, Simeon Freeman, Charles W. Foster, Thomas Flynn, Philip Fancy, Israel Henry, Wm. Hemmeon, John Hall, Luther Ledbetter, James F. Moore, John Minard, Stephen Mack, Sylvanus Morton, James Mulhall, John Mulhall, John D. Mack, Wm. Mortimer, George Mack, Wm. McGill, George McLeod, Edward McLeod, Elkanah Morton, Asa Morine, George Payzant, George S. Parker, Jabez J. Parks, Robert Roberts, Caleb Seeley, Lewis Smith, John Sheriff, Enoch Stedman, John Smith, senr., Samuel T. Sellon, F. Tupper, *Custos*;

Stephen C. Tupper, Bartlett Tupper, Edward Vanhorn, Zenas Waterman, C. H. Whitman, Lawrence N. Young.

RICHMOND COUNTY.—George E. Bissett, Simon Babin, James Ballam, Wm G. Ballous, Fred. Boudroit, Patk. C. Brennan, J. S. Briand, Charles Boudroit, Lewis Boudroit, Simon Boudroit, Wm. Brymer, Don. Boyd, Simon Babin, Jeffoir Boudroit, Peter Bosdet, Wm. Crichton, *Custos*; Joseph Creamer, Lawrence Devereaux, Simon Donovan, Jas. T. DeCarteret, Simon Donovan, John Fuller, Edward P. Flinn, John Freehill, Henry Fixott, M.D., Edward Ganion, David Crouchy, Matthew Hellier, George T. Handley, Josiah Hooper, Robert Hill, Manning Kavanagh, Thomas Lenoir, Thos. LeNoir, jr., Simon LeBlanc, Simon Landry, Isaac LeVisconte, Wm. LeVisconte, Henry Martell, Donald Matheson, John Morrison, Alex. Murcheson, Joseph Martell, Patk. Mabourette, Kenneth Morrison, John Matheson, Hypolite Marmaud, Dan. O'C. Madden, Aimey Martell, John McInnis, Norman McNeil, Patk. McCarty, Kenneth McLeod, Angus McLeod, Stephen McPherson, John McDonald, Edward McLeod, Murdoch McDonald, Kenneth McDonald, Robt. McKenzie, Charles McNab, Hector Murdirson, Anthony Oliver, Edmund Phalen, John H. Reindress, Donald N. Shaw, John Smith, John R. Smith, John Strachan, James Smith, Simon Terris.

SHELBURNE COUNTY.—*Shelburne District.*—Wm. J. Bell, John Bower, senr., A. H. Cocken, Wm. Crews, Israel Crowell, John M. Dall, G. H. Deinstadt, *Custos*; David Eisenhaur, James Geddes, Thom. Grigry, Hugh Houston, Elijar Hagar, James Holden, Wm. T. Kelly, John Locke, senr., Gilbert McKenna, Alex. McNaughton, Lauchlin McPherson, Wm. McMillan, James Muir, James Nelson, jr., John Purney, Edward Payzant, Wm. B. Smith, Cornelius White, Robert P. Woodill, Thomas W. Wilson.

Barrington District.—Thomas Banks, Josiah Coffin, *Custos*, Thomas Crowell, Bartlett Covill, Henry Chute, Thomas Coffin, Wm. Cunningham, John W. Homer, Obed W. Homer, Heman Kenney, John Lyle, James Hogg, Asa Magray, Robt. McIntosh, Theo. Nickerson, Wm. Patterson, Winthrop Sargent, James Smith, Josiah Snow, Jas. C. Smith, David Swain.

VICIORIA COUNTY.—Angus Buchanan, J. W. Burke, W. L. Brown, John Campbell, *Custos*; C. J. Campbell, Hector Campbell, Malcolm Campbell, Charles Campbell, Alex. Cameron, Alex. Cameron, Duncan Ferguson, Joseph Hart, Wm. Jones, Alex. Munro, Donald Morrison, Neil Morrison, Kenneth McLeod, Donald McLeod, Angus McLeod, Donald McLeod, Murdock McLeod, Daniel McLeod, John McLeod, John McLeod, John McLeod, Dougald B. McNab, Duncan McRae, Donald McRae, Charles McKenzie, Alex. McRae, Alex. McKay, John McDonald, Murdock McKenzie, J. S. McNeil, J. G. McKinnon, Angus McDonald, Donald McLean, John McLennan, Alex. McDonald, Malcom McLean, Lauchlan McDonald, Wm. McLean, Donald McRae, Kenneth McKenzie, Angus McAskil, T. A. McKeen, Angus McAulay, Neil McAskil, Roderick McKenzie, John Robertson, Jessie Roper, Jas. Sutherland, James Sparling, Alex. Taylor.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.—Thos. Allen, senr., Robert Brown, George S. Brown, Wm. Burrill, Benjamin Cleveland, Reuben Clements, Caleb Cook, T. D. Chipman, John Crawley, Nelson Corning, Nathan Crosby, B. P. Crosby, G. H. Crosby, Harvey Cann, N. Churchill, Nehemiah Clements, Amasa Durkee, Joseph Durkee, Samuel Flint, Robt. Guest,

Nathaniel Hilton, Jacob Hatfield, Wm. H. Jenkins, Thomas Killam, John W. Lovet, Andrew Lovett, Edmund Lonnergan, Fred. Hilton, Nathan Moses, John Moulton, John McIvor, John Murray, W. H. Moody, *Custos;* Benj. Moses, Chas. Steele, Benj. Rogers, Wm. Rogers, Ansel Robins, Josiah Raymond, John Raymond, John K. Ryerson, Jesse Shaw, W. H. Townsend, Leonard Weston, George Williams.

Argyle.—Reuben Abbott, John J. Brand, John Bourque, Dominick D. Bourque, Cyril Babin, Simon D'Entremont, Peter S. D'Entremont, W. D'Entremont, L. B. D'Entremont, Robert S. Eakins, John Gavel, sen., Enos Gardner, Israel Harding, Isaac S. Hatfield, Wm. Hatfield, junr., James H. Hamilton, Nathaniel Hogg, Samuel Hamilton, Mat. Jeffery, Abra. Lent, *Custos;* James M. Lent, Walter Larkin, Stillman Larkin, John McKinnon, Cyril Porter, Leon Porter, John Ryder, M. Surette, Peter Surette, Jeremiah Simms, Joseph White, Obed Wilson, Thomas Willet, John B. White.

AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL.

COMMISSIONERS TO PROVIDE FOR AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS, AND THE IMPROVEMENT OF STOCK.

For Western Counties.—Hon. John Creighton, Hon. S. L. Shannon, Avard Longley, M.P.P., George Hamilton.

For Eastern Counties.—Hon. Alex. McFarlane, Hon. John McKinnon, W. H. Harris, Robt. Trotter, J. J. Marshall.

'HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION AND INTERNATIONAL SHOW SOCIETY.'

Patron—His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor.

President—C. C. Hamilton, Esq., M.P.P. *Vice-Presidents*—Geo. A. S. Crichton, Esq., Halifax County; Rev. Dr. Forrester, Colchester County; Rev. Dr. Robertson, Annapolis County; Richard Starr, Esq., Kings County. *Council*—Halifax County, James Forman, A. J. Ritchie, Herbert Harris, W. T. Townsend Joseph Kaye, and John McDonald, Esqrs Hants County, Hon. R. A. McHeffey, (Windsor.) Rev. F. Smallwood, (Windsor.) P. S. Burnham, Esq., (Windsor.) and John Brown, Esq., (Falmouth.) Kings County, Leander Rand, Esq., (Cornwallis.) Edward Bishop, Esq., (Horton.) Abraham VanBuskirk, Esq., (Aylesford.) Moses Shaw, Esq., (Clementsport.) T. W. Chesley, Esq., (Bridgetown.) Edward Cutler, Esq., (Annapolis-Royal.) and Avard Longley, Esq., M.P.P., (Paradise.) *Corresponding Secretary*—R. G. Haliburton, Esq. *Secretary* and *Treasurer*—D. Henry Starr, Esq., Halifax *Assistant Secretary*—G. V. Rand, Esq., Wolfville.

EDUCATIONAL.

Principal and Superintendent of Normal and Model Schools.—Rev. Alex. Forrester, D.D., Truro.

Commissioners and Directors.—Hon. S. Creelman, Hon. Adams G. Archibald, J. W. Dawson, Arthur McN. Cochran, John W. Barss, and Hiram Hyde, Esqrs.

Inspector of Schools.—Rev. Alex. Forrester, D.D.

KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

Founded, A. D. 1788. Chartered by His Majesty George III., 1802.

Patron, the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Board of Governors, 1862-3.—The Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio*, President of the Board and Visitor of the College; Rev. G. McCawley, D.D., Hon. Justice Wilkins, B.A., Andrew M. Uniacke, D.C.L., S. P. Fair-

banks, Q. C., Harry King, D.C.L., W. J. Almon, D.C.L., Esqrs., Hon Alex. Stewart, C.B., Rt. Rev. John Medley, D.D., Lord Bishop Fredericton, P. Carteret Hill, Esq., D.C.L., and Edw. Kinney, Esq.

President, Rev G. McCawley, D.D.; *Professor of Divinity, including Pastoral Theology*, Rev. J. M. Hensley, A.M.; *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy*, J. D. Everitt, Esq., M.A.; *Professor of Natural History and Chemistry*, Henry How, Esq., D.C.L.; *Professor of Modern Languages*, Henry Stifelhagen, Ph: D:; *Librarian and Bursar*, Professor Hensley; *Treasurer*, John C. Halliburton, Esq.; *Secretary*, Rev. J. C. Cochran, M.A.; *Steward*, Mr. Wier.

TERMS —The Academic year begins in September, and continues three terms, in which all scholastic exercises are performed and degrees conferred. *Michaelmas Term* extends from the first Monday after the 1st of September to the 15th December; *Lent Term*, from the 1st Monday after the 12th January, to the Saturday before Palm Sunday; *Easter Term*, from the Monday after Easter Monday to the 1st of July.

COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, WINDSOR.

[*Under the control of the Governor's of King's College.*]

Principal, Rev. L. W. M. Blackman. *Professor of Modern Languages*, Dr. Henry Stifelhagen.

Vacation.—From 1st July to August 15th. From Decr. 15th to January 15th.

INCORPORATED ALUMNI OF KING'S COLLEGE.

Patron,

President, Henry Pryor, Esq., D.C.L. *Vice President*, N. Clarke, Esq.

Committee.—Rev James C. Cochran, A.M., Dr. Moren, Benj. Curren, M.A., Hon. S. L. Shannon, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq., D.C.L.

Treasurer,, B. H. Collins, Esq. *Secretary*, Fitzgerald Cochran, Esq.

WILLIAM COGSWELL SCHOLARSHIP.

[*In Memory of the late William Cogswell, A.M.*]

Trustees, Chairman, Rev. R. F. Uniacke, Rev. H. L. Owen, Rev. G. W. Hill, Henry Pryor, J. W. Ritchie, and James C. Cogswell, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, P. C. Hill, Esq. *Scholar*, Mr. Ferdinand Pryor.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

Governors, Hon. Wm. Young, Chief Justice, Hon. Joseph Howe, James F. Avery M.D., Andrew McKinlay, and Charles Robson, Esqrs., Hon. Charles Tupper, M.D. M.P.P., J. W. Ritchie, Esq., Q. C., Hon. S. L. Shannon, M.P.P., Rev. Geo. M. Grant. *Secretary*, James Thompson, Esq.

ACADIA COLLEGE, WOLFVILLE.

Governors, The President and the Principal of the Theological Institution, *ex officio*, Rev'ds. George Armstrong, A.M., Mayhew Beckwith, Esq., I. E. Bill, W. Burton, S. W. DeBlois, A.M., John Davis, N. S. DeMill, Esq. A.M., A. S. Hunt, A.M., G. F. Miles, J. Parker, S. Robinson, C. Spurden, D.D., A. D. Thompson, D. M. Welton, A.M., Hon. James W. Johnston, M.P.P., Hon. W. B. Kinnear, D. McN. Parker, M.D., and Stewart Freeman, Esqrs.

This Institution is now divided into two parts, viz:

I. ACADIA COLLEGE.—*President and Professor of History, Logic and Political Economy*, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D.D., *Professor of Classical Literature and Rhetoric*, Jas. DeMill, Esq., A.M., *Mathematical Professor*, D. J. Higgins, Esq., A.M. *Professor of Metaphysics and Belles Lettres.*

II. THE THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Principal*, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D.D., Professor of Theology and Ecclesiastical History.

First Term commences January 6th, and ends June 6th.

Second Term commences September 1st, and ends December 20th.

Treasurer, John W. Barss, Esq. *Secretary*, Rev. S. W. DeBlois, A.M.

HORTON ACADEMY, WOLFVILLE.

Principal, Rev. T. A. Higgins, A.M. *Assistants*, Robert V. Jones, A.B., Mr. Jonathan Parsons A.B. *French Teacher*, Mr. H. Creed. *Steward*, Mr James Higgins.

The Academy is under the management of the Board of Directors of the Nova Scotia baptist Education Society.

First Term begins January 3, and ends June 6. Second Term begins August 1, and ends December 20.

FEMALE DEPARTMENT.—*Principal*, Miss Margaret J. Townsend; *Assistant*, Miss Mary A. Townsend. *Teacher of Music*, Mr. E. C. Saffary. *Teacher of Drawing*, Miss Anna D. Fowler. *Matron*, Mrs. Tibert. *Teacher of French*, Mr. Herbert C. Creed.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. W. Chipman. *Vice-President*, Rev. C. Tupper, D.D. *Secretary*, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A.M. *Treasurer*, S. Selden. *Executive Committee*, Rev'ds. W. Burton, J. M. Cramp, D.D., Caleb R. Bill, Hon. J. W. Johnston, J. W. Nutting, J. R. Fitch, M.D., S. Seldon, and Ward Eaton.

MOUNT ALLISON WESLEYAN COLLEGE AND ACADEMY.

SACKVILLE, N. B.

President of the College, Rev. H. Pickard, D.D. *Professor of Mathematics and Physical Sciences*, Thomas Pickard, A.M. *Professor of Modern Languages*, Rev. John Allison, A.M. *Professors of the Latin and Greek Languages and Literature*, David Allison, A.M., and Rev. George S. Milligan, A.M.

MALE ACADEMY.—*Principal*, Rev. H. Pickard, D.D. *Tutors*, Thos. Pickard, A. M., David Allison, A.M., Rev. G. S. Milligan, A.M., Jas. R. Inch, and Joseph Dixon. *Professor of Vocal and Instrumental Music*, Mr. Spencer. *Steward*, Mr. John Towse.

FEMALE ACADEMY.—Rev John Allison, A.M., *Principal and Professor of Mental and Moral Sciences and Belles Lettres*. Mrs. M. Louisa Allison, A.M., *Preceptress, and Professor of Natural Sciences, Ancient and Modern Languages* Miss L. C. Knight. *Teacher of Mathematics and Languages*. Miss Margaret Burbridge, *do. do.* Miss S. E. Chapman, *Teacher of English Branches and Latin*. Miss M. A. McLeod, *Teacher of English Branches and French*. Miss J. Miller, *Teacher of Oil Painting and Water Colors*. Miss Alice C. Barnes, *Teacher of Crayoning and Pencilling*. Mrs. C. Kingsbury, *Teacher of Instrumental and Vocal Music*. Mr. Spencer, *Professor of Vocal and Instrumental Music*.

Treasurer of the Institution, Mariner Wood, Esq.

The 1st Term commences the last Thursday in July, the 2nd Term the first Thursday in November, the 3rd Term the second Thursday in February. The Academic year closes on the third Wednesday in May.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.—Rev'ds. Dr. Pickard, Dr. DeWolf, John McMurray, J. Allison, A.M., J. R Narraway, A.M., E. Botterell, J. Snowball, M. Pickles, and M. Wood, Esqrs., Hon. C. Young, LL D., Jos. F. Allison, A. R. McLellan, S. Fulton, W. H. Harrison, John Starr, Esqrs.

Next Annual Meeting of the Board on the 16th May, at Sackville.

COLLEGE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER COLONIES.

LITERARY DEPARTMENT AT TRURO. — Rev. James Ross, *Professor of Logic and Classics Moral Philosophy and Greek*. Rev. Wm. Lyall, *Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy and Logic*. Thomas McCulloch, Esq, *Professor of Latin, Natural Philosophy and Mathematics*.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT IN HALIFAX.—Rev. Andrew King, A.M., *Professor of Systematic Theology and Church History*. Rev. James Smith, D.D., *Professor of Exegetical Theology*. Rev. Alex. McKnight, *Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages*.

PRESBYTERIAN ACADEMY, HALIFAX.—*Classics, Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, &c*, F W. George, Esq., A.M., Rector. *History and Drawing*, Ebenezer McNab. *Primary Departments*, John Forrest.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.

Patron, The Most Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, D.D. *President*, Rev. John Woods, *Professors*, Rev. Robert Raftis, Messrs. Woods and Walsh.

HALIFAX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Trustees, Hon. Judge Bliss and Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D.D., D.C.L. *Principal*. Rev. E. Gilpin, jr., M.A. *Assistant*, Robt. J. Wilson. *French, German, and Drawing*, Jas. Liechti.

NATIONAL SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

Trustees, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Rev. Robt. Willis, D.D., D.C.L. *Com. of Management*, Charles Cogswell, Esq, M.D., (Chairman). Rev. Geo. Hill, A.M., E. Dodson, W. S. Symonds, Brenton Collins, Capt. Lyttleton, C. F. Major, Esq. *Principal*, Mr. J. R. Willis. *Superintendent Female Department*, Mrs. J. Maxwell.

INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

(Gottingen Street, Halifax, N. S.)

Directors, A. McKinlay, Esq., (Chairman,) Hon. J. H. Anderson, C. Cogswell, M.D. John Naylor, John Duffus, (Treasurer.) Esqrs., Rev. J. C. Cochran, M.A., (Secretary). *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton, Esq. *Assistant*, Mr. Wm. Gray. *Housekeeper*, Mrs. Vinecove. *Visiting Physician*, Dr. Parker. *Dentist*, Dr. Alfred Cogswell.

PICTOU ACADEMY, PICTOU.

Teachers.—First Department, Mr. Wm. Jack. Second and Third Departments, Mr. John S. Costley.

Terms.—First Term commences on the first Monday in January and ends on the first Wednesday in July. Second Term commences on the first Monday in August, and ends at the commencement of the Christmas holidays.

Trustees.—Roderick McKenzie, (Chairman), Daniel Dickson, (Secretary,) James Crichton, (Treasurer) Wm. Gordon, Jas Ives, Adam Gordon, John Crerar, Wm. R. Davies, James Matheson, Peter Ross, of East River, Jas. Fraser, of New Glasgow, Alex. Fraser, of Middle River.

ROYAL ACADIAN SCHOOL, HALIFAX.

Patron, the Lieutenant-Governor.

President, Jas. C. Hume, Esq, M.D.; *Vice do*, John Naylor; *Treasurer*, James Thompson; *Secretary*, Joseph Bell; *Executive Com.*, John Metzler, (Chairman), C. Twining, R. Noble, Esqrs.

Superintendent, Mr. A. R Garvie; *Superintendent Female Department*, Miss Ross.

COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.—*Western District*, Rev. Henry D. DeBlois, Rev. A. Cogswell, Rev. J. Spencer, Rev. H P. Almon, James Gray, Elnathan Whitman, Saml. McCormack, Jeremiah Ditmars, Wm. Weathers, Robt. J. Harris, Whitman Armstrong, Andrew Henderson, Robt. Longley, Wm. Wright, Wm. Dorkin, Elias Messenger, Esqrs. E. C. Cowling, Clerk.

Eastern District, Rev. S. M. Campbell, (Ch.) Rev. N. Vidito, Rev. Willard Parker, Rev. Geo. Armstrong, Rev. G. Robertson, Rev. Wm. Godfrey, Rev T. H. Davies, Major Chipman, Gilbert Fowler, Ambrose Bent, J. E. Forsythe, M.D., Abner Sanders, John Eager, Aaron Young, Henry B McGee, G. Woodberry, Jesse Oaks, J. Spencer, Wm. Weathers, Chas. Forbes, J. Primrose, M.D., Esqrs. W. H. Calneck, Clerk.

ANTIGONISHE COUNTY.—Rev. H. Gillis, Rev. A. McGilvray, Rev. John Sheil, Rev. R. McGilvray, Rev. T. W. Morris, Rev. John Quinnan, Rev. D. Honeyman, Rev. K. J. McDonald Rev. Thos. Downie, Alex. McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Geo. Brennan, Wm. Chisholm, Norman McDonald, Esqrs. J. C Wilkie, Clerk.

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.—Rev. M. Wilson, Rev. Hugh McLeod, Rev. Geo Richardson, Rev. Hugh Ross, Rev. R. J. Uniacke, Rev. John Quinnan, Rev. Isaac McKay, Rev. G. O Huestis, Rev. W. E. Gelling Rev. James Christie, H. W. Crawley, C. E. Leonard Peter H. Clarke, Wm.Ousely, [illegible] N. McQueen, Wm. Gammell, T. E. Jeans, M.D., John Ferguson, Esqrs. C. E. Leonard, jr., Clerk.

COLCHESTER COUNTY—Rev. John Baxter, Rev. Joseph Forsythe, Rev. Jas. Smith, Rev. Alex Cameron, Rev. Wm. McCulloch, Rev. David Dimock, Silas H. Crane, David V. Crowe, James H. Baird, Henry Wier, Francis R. Parker, Alex. Wylie, Samuel Muir, M.D., D. McGill Johnston, Elkakim Tupper, jr., Eben. E. Ross, Esqrs. J. S. Eaton Clerk.

District of Sterling—Rev, Wm. McMullen, John Bonnyman, Chas. McCurdy, R. Byers, John Lockerby, Arch. Paterson, David Williamson. John McIntosh, Robert Logan, Jno. Irvine, Robt. Purves, Jno. Munro, Wm. Ross, Esqrs. Mr. Currie, Clerk.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.—*Parrsboro' District*—Rev John Munro, Rev. A. M. Desbrisay, Rev. G. F. Miles, Rev. Arch. Thompson, Rev. Geo. Townsend, Rev. David McKeen, Rev. John L. Sponagle, Rev. John Read, Rev. Duncan McKinnon, Rev. J. Palmer, Hon. H. G. Pineo, Gilbert Seaman, Stephen Fulton, Nathan Tupper, M. D., Chas. Lawrence, Clifford Morse, Edw. Vickery, Esqrs. Mr. Chandler, Clerk.

DIGBY COUNTY.—*Digby District*—Rev. Chas Randall, Rev. John C. Morse, Rev. P. J. Filuel, Stephen Marshall, James A. Denison, John Robinson, B. H. Ruggles, Wm. F. Potter, Geo. Henderson, Esqrs. Charles Budd, Clerk.

District of Clare.—Rev. P. L Madden, Rev E F. Flanchet, Rev. J. P. Nowlan Rev. James Daly, Benj. Belleveau, Chas. M. Raymond, Ira Raymond, Tim. Sullivan, Mundi Melanson, J. F. Thibbidan, Peter J. Belliveau, Augustine F. Comeau, Celestine A. Robichau, Esqrs. L. Q Bourke, Clerk.

GUYSBORO' COUNTY.—*District of Guysboro'.*—Edw. J. Cunningham, Chris. Jost, John Mahoney, Wm. Hartshorne, and Wm. Moir, Esqrs. Saml. R. Russell, Clerk.

St. Mary's District—Rev. Alex. Campbell, Hugh McDonald, A. P. McKenzie, A. Sinclair, Nel Gunn John A. McDonald, Alex. Cumminger, Chas. Burns, Wm Moir, Esqrs. Rev. John Campbell, Clerk.

HALIFAX COUNTY.—*City.*—Rev. Robt. Willis, D.D., Rev. Dr. Hannan, John W. Ritchie, Andw. McKinlay, Stephen S. Tobin, R. S. Black, M.D., Patrick Power, John Doul, Esqrs. Stephen Selden, Clerk.

Western District.—Rev. Wm. Bullock, Rev. John Ambrose, Rev. P. G. McGregor, Rev. Dennis Geary, Rev. John Carmody, Rev. R. Philp Chas. Hamilton, James Thomson, Dominick Farrell, Jas. W. Turner, Fred. Hubley, M. G. Black, Esqrs. J. G. Foster Clerk.

Rural District.—Rev. Robert Sedgwick, Rev. Geo. W. Stewart, H. A. Gladwin, Matthew Burrows, David Archibald, W. G Anderson, David Archibald, (16), John Bates, Robert A. Logan, Ezekiel Sibley, John Geddis, Wm. Landells, Esqrs. John D. Tupper, Clerk.

Shore District.—Rev. Edw. Ansell, Rev. Robt. Jamieson, Rev. James Waddell, Wm. Anderson, Wm Hall, Jr., Patk. Murphy, Esqrs. Jas. Farquhar, Clerk.

HANTS COUNTY.—*Western District.*—Rev. Chas. Bowman, Rev. John Randall, Rev. Jacob McLellan, Rev. Joshua Jordan, Rev. James Breading, John McDougall, James A. Scott, Adam Dickie, Jacob Withrow, Isaac O'Brien, Wm. C. Casey, James McKenzie, D. McLean, M.D., Alfred Metzler, Esqrs. Rev J. L. Murdoch, Clerk.

Douglas and Rawdon District.—Rev. Jacob McLellan, Rev. Chas. Bowman, John McDougall, Wm. O'Brien, Arthur M. Cochran, James A. Scott, Jacob Withrow, Adam Dickey, Isaac O'Brien, Wm. C. Casey, Esqrs. Rev. J. Cameron, Clerk.

INVERNESS COUNTY.—*South District.*—Rev. Alex. Cameron, Rev. Alex. McDonald, Rev. Wm. G. Forbes, Rev. Hugh McDonald, Rev. J. V. McDonald, Rev. ——— McLean, Wm. Watts, J. L. Tremain, Hon. Wm. McKeen, Peter J. Brouard, Peter Smith, G. C Laurence, John Murray, Esqrs. J. McDonald, Clerk.

North District.—Rev. Patk. McKeagney, Rev. H J. Shenal, Rev. John Grant, Rev. John Gunn, Samuel Lawrence, John Munro, Malcolm McKay, Samuel Campbell, Angus McLennan, W. Chisholm, L. McDougall, H. Gillis, Esqrs. H Y. Taylor, Clerk.

KING'S COUNTY—W. J. Fuller, Albert D. Munro, W. Borden, Wm. H. Chipman, C. W. H. Harris, Hugh L. Dickey, Wm. Miller, Caleb R. Bill, C. C. Hamilton, M.D., E w. L. Brown, M.D., James Leard, Winckworth Chipman, George Fisher, Thomas Farnsworth, Andw. Borden, George A. Barnaby, Jon. Borden, M D., Holmes Masters, M.D., Edw. Moren, M.D., James E. Rand, Ezekiel Wheelock, Ansel T. Baker, Joseph R. Hea. D.C.L., Esqrs. J. W. Harris, Clerk.

LUNENBURG COUNTY.—*Lunenburg District.*—Revds. Henry Owen, C. E. Cossman, Wm. Duff, Mr. Macattie; Benj. Legg, John Heckman, Wm. Ross, Esqrs. D. Owen, Clerk.

New Dublin District.—Rev. W. Bowers, Rev. Stephen Marsh, Rev H. M Spike, Rev. J. H. McAtee, Rev. J. Morton, Rev. D. McMillan, Rev. J. P. Moody, Rev. G. Johnson, Lemuel W. Drew, T. K. Cragg, Esqrs.

Chester District.—Rev. C. J. Shreeve, Rev. C. Moorse, Wm. Robertson, Edward Heckman, John Stewart Robert Smith, G. Richardson, Esqrs.

PICTOU COUNTY.—*North District.*—Rev. Chas. Elliott, Rev. James Bayne, Rev. A. Herdman, Rev. A. McArthur, Rev. Jas. Mair, Rev. A. Sutherland, Rev. G. Patterson, James Crichton, Wm. Gordon, Andrew Robinson, D. M, Grindon, James McGregor, John Mitchell, S. Barns, Esqrs. J. Smith, Clerk.

South Disrict—Rev. John Stewart, Rev. A. McGilvray, Rev. David Roy, Rev. Allan Pollok, Rev. Henry DeBlois, Rev. D. B. Blair, James Carmichael, John McKay, James Crearer, John Campbell, Donald McRae, Esqrs. E. Roach, Clerk.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—*North*—Rev Edw. P. Freeman, Rev. Thos. Flinn, Rev. Chas. Jameson, Rev. Joseph Hart, Edward Christopher, Robert Bryden, Jos. M. Freeman, Zenas Smith, Nathaniel Freeman, Esqrs.

South—Rev. E. B. Nichols, Rev. A. Martell, Rev. Cames Melvin, Rev. P. M. Holden, Zenas Smith, John Sheriff, Caleb Seeley, W. H. Freeman, Jas. Collie, William Ford, Joseph J. Litson, Joseph Dexter, Esqrs. C. Morse, Clerk.

RICHMOND COUNTY.—Rev. J. A Shaw, Rev. Herbert Geroir, Rev. N. Corteanx, Rev. Murdoch Stewart, Rev. James Ross, Rev. W. B. McLeod, Rev. Mr. Randel, Rev. Robert Brine, Rev. John McDougal, Rev. D. Cameron, Wm Crichton, H Marmaud, Jos Creamer, M D., Jos. Martell, Peter Boisdet, John Freehill, Wm. LeVesconte, Esqrs. J. Fuller, Clerk.

SHELBURNE COUNTY.—*Barrington District.*—Rev. Albert Swim, Rev. Henry Stokes, Rev. James T. Tays, Winthrop Sargent, Thomas Coffin, Robert Robertson,

Prince McLaren, Andrew Crowell, David Thomas, John Megrey, Wm. Nickerson Paul Brown, Samuel Snow, Esqrs J. M Doane, Clerk.

Shelburne District.—Rev. Thos. H. White, Rev. Dr. DeWolf, Rev. George Clark, (Clerk), Rev. E. Eaton, Rev. C. E. Haskel, Samuel Clark, M.D., Robt. Currie, Joshua Snow, Geo. Snyder, M.D., Andw. Barclay, Alex. McNaughton, John Locke, Alex. H. Cocken, Hugh Houston, Esqrs.

VICTORIA COUNTY.—Rev. A McIntosh, Rev. A. McDonald, Rev. Chas. Ross, Rev. James Fraser, Rev. K. McKenzie, Rev. Alex. McGilvray, Dugall B. McNab, John Robertson, Joseph Elmsley, M.D., Jos. Hart, Kerr McLeod, Don. McKinnon, A. J. White, Alex. Munro, Alexander Cameron, Esqrs. A. Haliburton, Clerk.

YARMOUTH COUNTY.—*District of Argyle.*—Rev. Henry Berthe, Rev. Jos. Quinnan, Rev. Charles Knowles, Rev. Anthony Martell, Rev. Charles Oram, John Borque, Thos. Willett, D. Boudreau, Israel Harding, jr., Reuben Abbott, James M. Lent, N. Travis, John C. Anderson, Enos Gardner, Esqrs. Mr. Young, Clerk.

District of Yarmouth.—John B. Bond, Robert Hunter, Charles E. Brown, Fredk. Hilton, Jos. Rogers, Nathan Hilton, Robert K. Lonergan, Robert Boudroit, W. J. Hatfield. Geo. W. Tooker and J. C. Farish, Clerks.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

CLERGY OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Right Reverend Hibbert Binney, D. D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia.

The Venerable Robert Willis, D. D., D. C. L., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia.

Halifax, Ven. Robert Willis, D. D., and D. C. L., Rector, and Rev. G. W. Hill, A. M., Curate, St. Paul's Church; Rev. W. Bullock, Rector, Rev. J. Abbot, Curate, St. Luke's; Rev. R. F. Uniacke, A.M., Rector, and Rev. T. Crisp, A. B., Curate, St. George's; Rev. James Woods, Rev. E. W. Millner, Garrison Chaplains; Rev. E. Gilpin, D. D., Principal Halifax Grammar School; Rev. J. C. Cochran, A. M., the Bishop's Chapel, and Rev. Geo. E. W. Morris, A. M.,* Rev. A. Gilpin, A. B.* *Aylesford*, Rev. R. Avery. *Annapolis*, Rev. W. S. Gray, Rev. J. T. Ritchie, A. M. *Amherst*, Rev. G. Townsend, A. M. *Albion Mines*, Rev. O. M. Grindon, A. B. *Antigonish*, Rev. L. W. Hill, A. B.* and W. T. Morris, A. M. *Arichat*, Rev. R. F. Brine, A. B. *Blanford*, Rev. R. Payne, A. B. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Henry P. Almon, A. M. *Beaver Harbor*, Revd. Edward Ansell, A. B. *Barrington*, Rev. A. Jordan. *Clements*, Rev. W. Godfrey, A. B. *Cape Breton*, Rev. W. E. Gelling, (Trav'g Mis'y). *Chester*, Rev. C. J. Shreve, A. P. *Cornwallis and Horton*, Rev. J. Storrs, A. B. *Dartmouth*, Rev. J. Stewart, A. M., Rev. Henry Sterns. *Digby*, Rev. A. Gray, A. M., Rev. H. L. Yewins. *Digby Neck*, Rev. H. Almon, A. B. *Falkland*, Rev. J. B———. *Granville*, Rev. H. Deblois, A. M. *Guysboro'*, Rev. J. W. Forsythe, *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev. H. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev. R. O. Ruggles, A. M. *Liverpool*, Rev. E. B. Nichols, A. M. and H. Genever. *Lunenburg*, Rev. H. L. Owen, A. B. *Lakelands*, Rev. J. Breading. *Maitland*, Revd. J. Randall, A. B. *Manchester*, Rev. H. Hamilton, A. B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A. M. *New Dublin*, Rev. H. M. Spike, A. B. *Newport*, Rev. J. J. Hill, A. B. *Pictou*, Rev. C. Elliott, A. B. *Pugwash*, W. G. Jarvis, A. B. *Parrsborough*, Rev. W. B. King, A. M. *Rawdon*, Rev. C. Bowman, A.B. *Stewiacke*, Rev. J. Alexander. *St.*

Those names marked thus* are retired Ministers.

Margaret's Bay, Rev. J. Ambrose, A.M. *Sackville*, Rev. W. R. Cochran, A.B. *Ship Harbor*, Rev. R. Jameison. *Sydney Mines, C. B.*, Rev. W. Meek. *Sherbrooke*, Rev. D. C. More. *Sydney, C. B.*, R. J. Uniacke, A.M. *Shelburne*, Rev. T. H. White, A.B. *Truro*, Rev. Joseph Forsythe. *Tusket*, Rev. T. T. Moody, A.M. *Weymouth*, P. Filluel, A.B. *Windsor*, Rev. T. Maynard, A.M., Rev. W. Hensley, A.M., (King's College,) and Rev. G. McCawley, D.D., (King's College.) Rev. T. Blackman, LL.D., Collegiate School. *Wilmot*, Rev. J. Robertson, LL.D. *Yarmouth*, Rev. J. T. Moody, A.M.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

The Venerable J. H. Read, D.D., Archdeacon of P. E. Island.

Cascumpeque, Rev. H. Dyer. *Charlottetown*, Rev. D. Fitzgerald, Rev. —— Jenkins, D.D.,* D. B. Parnther. *Cherry Valley*, Rev. W. Stewart, A. B. *Milton*, Rev. J. S. Smith, A.B. *St. George's*, Rev. R. F. Roach. *Port Hill*, Rev. H. B. Swabey, A.B. *New London*, Rev. J. A. Richey.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY.

Patrons, His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor, &c., &c.; The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign parts.

President, The Lord Bishop, *Ex Officio*. *Vice-Presidents*, The Venerable Archdeacon Willis, D.D. and D.C.L; The Hon. M. B. Almon, John Spry Morris, Esq.; The Hon. Wm. B. Bliss, Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq., Hon. Judge Stewart, C.B., A. M. Uniacke, Esq., D.C.L.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE* —All Clergymen licensed by the Bishop of the Diocese:—C. Cogswell, Esq., M.D., J. C. Cogswell, Esq., D.C.L., W. J. Almon, Esq., M.D., T. B. Akins, Esq., E. Binney, Esq., B. Salter, Esq., J. W. Ritchie, Esq., Col. Myers, S. P. Fairbanks, Esq., N. Clarke, Esq, W. Gossip, Esq., B. Collins, Esq., H. Hartshorne, Esq., T. A. Brown, Esq., E. D. Meynell, Esq., W. Hare, Esq., J. T. Lordly, Esq., Capt. Lyttleton, W. Silver, Esq. *Secretary*—The Rev. Edwin Gilpin, D.D. *Treasurer*—Col. Myers. *Ass't. Sect'y.*—Henry Pryor, Esq., D.C.L., M.P.P. *Auditors*, W. Hare, Esq., and J. T. Lordley, Esq.

ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE.—The Rev. W. Bullock, J. W. Ritchie, Esq., P. C. Hill, Esq, W. C. Silver, Esq., Henry Pryor, Esq., W. Hare, Esq., the Rev. E. Gilpin, Secretary.

COMMITTEE UPON PROVISION FOR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.—The Hon. M. B. Almon, the Rev. J. C. Cochran, the Rev. W. Bullock, the Rev. G. W. Hill, the Hon. Mr. Justice Bliss, N. Clarke, Esq. J. C. Cogswell, Esq, Rev. E. Gilpin, Secretary.

COLONIAL CHURCH AND SCHOOL SOCIETY.

Patron,—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen.

Vice Patrons,—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury and His Grace the Archbishop of York.

HALIFAX CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.—[Incorporated by Act of the Provincial Legislature, 1851.]—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, *ex officio*, (Chairman,) Rev. G. W. Hill, Hon. M. B. Almon, J. G. A. Creighton, Thomas A. Brown, Peter Lynch, W. Pryor, P. C. Hill, J.

* The Executive Committee meet on the third Friday in each month, with the exception of the months of July, August and September.

C. Cogswell, J. W. Ritchie, Wm. Hare, and Brenton Collins, Esqrs. *Secretary*, Rev. F. Uniacke, jr. *Treasurer*, Edward Binney, Esq.

MINISTERS OF THE SYNOD OF NOVA SCOTIA & P. E. ISLAND.

(In connection with the Church of Scotland.)

Moderator of Synod, Rev. Wm. McMillan. *Synod Clerk*, Rev. James Christie. *Superintendent of Missions*, Rev. John Martin. *Synod Treasurer*, Wm. Gordon, Esqr.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, St. Matthew's, Revds. G. M. Grant, A.M. St. Andrew's, Geo. Boyd, M.A. *St. John's, N. F*, St. Andrew's, Don. Macrae. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. John Scott, A.M. *Missionaries*, Geo. W Stewart, Rev. Philip ———

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*Maclennan's Mountain*, *St. Andrew's, Pictou*, Revds. A. W. Herdman. *St. Andrew's, New Glasgow*, Allan Pollock. *Gairlock and West River*, Alex. McKay. *St. Matthew's, Wallace*, James Christie. *St. Matthew's, Pugwash*, *East and West Br. East River*, Simon Macgregor. *Earltown and West Br., River John*, Wm. Macmillan. *Folly Mtn. and Wallace River*, Danl. McCurdy. *Roger Hill and Cape John*, John Sinclair. *Clerk*, James Christie. *Missionaries*, Rev. Law. McCann, Stewart McWilliam.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*St. James', Charlottetown*, Revds. Thomas Duncan. *St. Johns', Belfast*, Alex. Maclean. The Rev. D. MacDonald is in connection with this Synod, but does not sit as a member of Court. *Missionary*, Rev. — Cullen.

Committee on the Foreign Mission Scheme.—Rev. Messrs. Maclean (Convener), Scott, Mackay, Sinclair, Macgregor.

Com. on Young Men's Scheme.—Rev. Messrs. Pollok, (Convener,) Macgregor, (Sub-Convener,) Macmillan, Cameron, Grant, Boyd, Herdman.

Com. on Statistical and Financial Returns.—Rev. Messrs. Martin, (Convener,) Tallach.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

(Synod first constituted on the 4th of October, 1860.)

Moderator, Rev. Robt. S. Patterson, D. D. *Clerk of Synod*, Rev. P. McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.—*Maitland and Noel*, Revds. Thomas S. Crowe. *Upper Stewiacke*, James Smith, D. D. *Onslow*, John I. Baxter, James Ross, Prof. *Onslow*, William McCulloch. *Clifton*, James Byers. *Upper Londonderry*, Ebenezer E. Ross. *Lower Londonderry*, Alex. L. Wyllie. *Economy*, James McG. McKay. *Harvey, N. B.*, Samuel Johnston. *Maitland*, John Currie. *Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield*, Alexander Cameron. *Maitland*, Jacob McLellan. *Parrsborough*, Duncan McKinnon.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU. *Springfield*, Revds. Angus McGillivray. *James Church, N. G.*, David Roy. *Chatham, N. B.*, John McCurdy. *Miramichi*, John Stewart. *Sherbrooke*, John Campbell; (Pr. Church), George Walker; (Prince Street Church), James Bayne. *French River*, Andrew P. Miller. *Lochabar*, Alex. Campbell. *Earltown*, Alexander Sutherland *Barney's River*, Duncan B. Blair. *Green Hill*, George Patterson. *Central Church, West River*, James Thompson. *W. River*,

George Roddick. *Hopewell*, John McKinnon. *Antigonish*, Thomas Downie. (Knox's Church), Alex. Ross. *Merigomiche*, Kenneth J. Grant.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Windsor*, John L. Murdoch. *Halifax*, Andrew King; (Chalmers' Church), Revds. W. Maxwell; (St. John Church), Thomas Cumming. *Sheet Harbor*, James Waddell. *Musquodoboit*, Robert Sedgewick; (Poplar Grove Church), P. G. McGregor. *Lunenburg*, William Duff. *Yarmouth*, George Christie. *Bermuda*, Walter Thorburn. *Nine Mile River*, John Cameron. *Shelburne*, George M. Clarke. *S. Cornwallis*, William Furlong. *Newport*, John McLeod. *Shubenacadie*, James McLean. *N. Cornwallis*, William Murray. *Porter's Lake*, Alex. Stuart. *Dartmouth*, Alex. McKnight. *W. Cornwallis*, Howard D. Steele. *LaHave*, Donald McMillan. *Bridgewater*, John Morton. *Annapolis*, Donald Gordon,

PYESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON.—*Sydney*, Revds. Hugh McLeod, D. D. *Boularderie*, James Fraser. *Sydney Mines*. Matthew Wilson. *St. John's, N. F.*, Moses Harvey. *Harbor Grace, N. F.*, Alex. Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF RICHMOND.—*West Bay*, Revds. Murdoch Stewart. *Plaister Cove*, William C. Forbes. *Grand River*, James Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.—*St. Anns*, Abraham McIntosh. *Baddeck*, Kenneth McKenzie. *Whycocomagh*, Charles L. Ross. *C. North*, Donald Sutherland. *Mabou*, Alex. McDonald.

PRESBYTERY OF TATAMAGOUCHE.—*New Annan*, Revs. Jas. Watson. *Wallace*, John Munro. *Goose River*, William S. Darragh. *River John*, Hector B. McKay. *Tatamagouche*, Thomas Sedgewick.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Bedeque*, Revs. Robert S. Patterson. *Covehead*, James Allan. *Cavendish*, Isaac Murray. *Brown's Creek*, Alexander Munroe. *E. St. Peter's, Bay Fortune*, Henry Crawford. *Charlottetown*, (Free Church), George Sutherland. *Cascumpeque*, Allan Fraser. *Woodville*, Donald McNeil. *Princetown*, Robert Laird. *West River and Brookfield*, William Ross. *Murray Harbor*, Hugh McMillan. *Dundas*, Allan McLean. *Richmond Bay, East*, William R. Frame. (Queen's Square), Alex. Falconer.

Ordained Ministers without pastoral charge.—Rev'ds. Alex. Forrester, D.D., Superintendent of Education, Truro. Professor Lyall, Truro. David Honeyman, Antigonishe. Donald Morrison, James D. Gordon, with Mr. McCullough appointed and ordained 1863, with a special reference to the Island of Eromanga.

The following Probationers were licensed during 1853.—Messrs. Thomas Cumming, Wm. L. Campbell, Wm. Stewart, John Lamont, James D. Gordon.

Ordained Ministers on the Mission Field.—Rev. Jno. Geddis, Anioteum, New Hebrides.

Educational Board.—Revds. Professors King, Smith, Ross, Lyall and McKnight, Rev. Dr. McLeod, Rev. Messrs. Murdoch, J. Stewart, J. Campbell, McGregor, Bayne, Steele, and A. Ross, Pictou; Andrew McKinlay, Robert Romans, Charles D. Hunter, James H. Liddell, Geo. Buist, and Alex. James, Esq., Halifax; Abram Patterson, Roderick McGregor, Anthony McLellan, R. P. Grant, and Howard Primrose, Esqrs., Pictou; Adam Dickie, Esq., Maitland; Isaac Logan, Esqr., Shubenacadie; John D. Christie, Esq., Truro; Wm. Gammell, Esq., Bras d'Or; James Bearisto, Esq., Prince Town, P. E. I.; and Hon. Kenneth Henderson, Charlotte Town, P. E. Island.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Rev. Messrs. Roy, J. Stewart, Bayne, Blair, G. Patterson, Walker, A. Ross, and Mr. Roderick McGregor, with Rev. John I. Baxter, of Onslow, Rev. John McCurdy, of Chatham, N. B.; and Rev. I. Murray, of Cavendish, P. E. I; and Rev. James Waddell, of Sheet Harbor, as Corresponding Members. Rev. J. Stewart, Chairman; Bev. J. Bayne, Secretary.

Committee on Colportage.—Revs. Professors Smith and Lyall, Revd. Messrs. Baxter, E. Ross, Wyllie, J. Cameron, A. Sutherland, McKay, Currie, W. Murray, Robert Smith, David McCurdy, Isaac Fleming, Wm. McKim, Fleming Blanchard, Adam Dickie, James McKay. Rev. Mr. McCullock, Convener; Rev. E. Ross, Secretary.

Committee on Supplimenting Stipends.—Dr. McLeod, Convener, Rev. Messrs. McCulloch, Blair, Christie, James Ross, Alex. McDonald, Thos. Sedgwick, and William Ross, ministers, with the Presbytery elders of Onslow, James's Church, N. G., Poplar Grove, Halifax, Sydney Mines, Grand River, Whycocomagh, New Annan, and Cascumpeque.

Committee on Bills and Overtures.—Rev. Messrs. Bayne, Roy, McGillivray, J. Stewart and A. Ross of Pictou, and Mr. James McGregor. Mr. Bayne, Convener.

Committee on Popery.—Rev. Messrs. G. Sutherland, Allan, J. Murray, W. Ross, and their Presbytery Elders, and Rev. Dr. McLeod, Rev. Messrs. Harvie, Downie, J. McKinnon, McCulloch and Bayne. Rev. G. Sutherland, Convener.

Committee on Temperance.—Rev. Messrs. A. Munro, Crawford, McNeil and Fraser, with their Presbytery E ders, Rev. J. Cameron, Corresponding Member, Mr. Crawford, Convener.

Committee on Sabbath Observance.—Rev. Messrs. R. S. Patterson, Laird and Fraser, with their Presbytery Elders. Mr. Laid, Convener.

Committee on Union with other Presbyterian bodies.—Rev. Messrs. Murdoch, (Convener,) McCurdy, Sedgwick, J. Cameron, W. Murray, McKnight, Christie, and G. Sutherland.

Publication Committee.—Rev. Messrs. McGregor, McKnight and C. Robson.

Committee to audit Accounts.—Rev. G. Walker, and Messrs. Rodk. McGregor and Alex. Fraser.

General Treasurer for the Funds of the Church, except the Professorial Fund, and the funds invested in Halifax.—Abraham Patterson, Esq., of Pictou.

Receivers of Contributions to the Schemes of the Church.—James McCallum, Esq , of P. E. Island; Robt. Smith, Esq., Merchant, Truro; A. K. McKinlay, Esq., Halifax.

Receiver of Goods for Mission.—James Patterson, Esq., Pictou.

Committee on Scheme for Widows' Fund.—Rev. Messrs. Bayne, J. Stewart, Blair, A. Sutherland, G. Patterson, G. Sutherland, and Dr. Murray. Mr. Bayne, Convener.

Committee on Systematic Giving.—Rev. Messrs. W. Murray, J. Cameron, J. McLean, McLeod, McCulloch, T. Sedgwick, and Messrs. R. McGregor, C. Robson and Adam Dickie. Mr. Murray, Convener.

Committee of negotiation with Governors of Dalhousie College.—Rev. Professers King and Ross, and Rev. Messrs. McCulloch, McGregor, G. Patterson, Prof. McKnight and Bayne, and Mr. C. Robson, with power to add to their number. Rev. P. G. McGregor, Convener.

Committee on the subject of Marriage Licenses.—Rev. Prof. King, Rev. Messrs. McCulloch, McKnight, Murdoch, McGregor and Cameron. Mr. McCulloch, Convener.

Committee on Rules and Forms of Procedure.—Rev. Messrs. G. Patterson, Blair and Walker. Mr. Patterson, Convener.

MINISTERS OF THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

Rev. Charles DeWolfe, D. D., *President*; Rev. Thomas H. Davies, *Co-Delegate*; Rev. John McMurray. *Secretary*.

HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, Rev'ds. John S. Addy, John Lathern, John McMurray, (Book Steward and Editor); Henry Pope, 1st,* Arthur McNutt.* *Dartmouth*, Joseph G. Angwin. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, Robert Taylor. *Middle Musquodoboit*, John J. Teasdale. *Lunenburg*, James Buckley, Andw. Gray, John Marshall,* *New Germany*, Saml. B. Martin. *Windsor*, James England, Humphrey P. Cowperthwaite, F. Smallwood.* *Newport*, Wm. Smithson, (Chairman.) *Kempt*, Richd. Johnson. *Maitland*, Joshua Jordan. *Bermuda*, Robt. Duncan, Frederick Harrison, W. W. Percival.

ST. JOHN DISTRICT.—*St. John, South*, Rev'ds. Matthew Richey, D.D (Chairman), James R. Narraway, A.M. Alexr. W. Nicolson, William Temple,* John B. Brownell.* *St. John, North*, Ingham Sutcliffe. *St. John, West*, Hezekiah McKeown, Job Shenton. *St. Andrew's*, Fredk. W. Moore. *St. David's*, Geo. B. Payson. *St. Stephen's*, Robt. A. Temple. *Mill Town*, Thos. Angwin. *Sussex Vale, Grand Lake and Canaan*, Duncan D. Currie, John Mosher. *Greenwich*, Dav. B. Scott. *Kingston*, Leonard Gaetz. *Upham*, Jas. R. Hart.

TRURO DISTRICT.—*Truro*, Rev'ds. Alexr. B. Black, (Chairman.) *River Philip*, Jno. L. Sponagle. *Wallace and Pugwash*, Robt. E. Crane, John A. Clark, A.B., *River John*, Wm. Tweedy. *Albion Mines and Picton*, Jno. Cassidy. *Guysboro and Canso*, Geo. W. Tuttle, Jno. Johnson. Joseph B. Hemmeon. *Sydney, C. B.*, Roland Morton, Cranswick Jost, A.B. *Ship Harbour*, John W. Howie.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND DISTRICT.—*Charlottetown*, Rev'ds. John Brewster, Henry Pope, 2nd*. *Cornwall and Little York*, Jeremiah V. Jost. *Pownal*, Wm. Ryan. *Bedeque*, S. W. Sprague, (Chairman,) J. B. Strong.* *Margate*, Howard Sprague, A.B. *Souris and Mt. Stewart*, Edwin Evans. *Murray Harbor*, John. G. Bigney. *West Cape*, Richd. Pratt.

FREDERICTON DISTRICT.—*Fredericton*, Rev'ds George O. Huestis. *Sheffield*, Jas. Tweedy, Thos. J. Deinstadt. *Kingsclear*, Chas. P. Pitblado. *Woodstock*, Wm. Wilson, (Chairman.) *Jacksonville*, Stephen F. Huestis. *Florenceville*, Alex. S. Tuttle. *Andover*, David Le Lacheur. *Nashwaak and Boiestown*, Geo. Harrison. *Gagetown*, Thos. W. Smith. *Burton*, John J. Colter. *Miramichi*, Wm. W. Perkins, Wm. H. Heartz. *Bathurst and Dalhousie*, Robt. Tweedy, Isaac N. Parker.

SACKVILLE DISTRICT.—*Sackville*, Edmund Botterell (Chairman); Jno. Snowball,* Michael Pickles,* Wm. T. Cardy.* *Mount Allison Wesleyan College and Academy—President*, H. Pickard, D.D.; *Principal of Female Branch*, John Allison, A.M.; *Professor in Institution*, George S. Milligan, A.M.; *Theological Institution*, Chas. Dewolfe, D.D., (President

Those marked thus * are Supernumeraries.

of the Conference); *Students in Theology*, R. M. Smith, J. McC. Fulton, R. O'B. Johnson. *Point de Bute*, Charles Stewart. *Baie de Verte*, Wm. Alcorn. *Moncton*, Geo. M. Barratt, Wm. Allan,* Stephen Humphrey.* *Shediac and Dorchester*, Geo. Butcher. *Hopewell*, Robt. Wilson. *Coverdale*, B. J. Johnson. *Richibucto*, Douglas Chapman. *Amherst*, Alexr. M. Desbrisay. *Parrsboro'*, John Read, Elias Shackford.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT —*Annapolis*, Rev'ds. Christopher Lockhart, R. Wasson. *Bridgetown*, Thos. H. Davies, (Chairman); George Miller.* *Wilmot*, Richd. Weddall, Jos. F. Bent.* *Aylesford*, William McCarty. *Horton*, Henry Daniel, Wesley Colpits. *Cornwallis, East*, (*Canning*,) Jas. G. Hennigar. *Cornwallis West*, (*Berwick*), Richd. Smith. *Digby*, Jas. Taylor. *Digby Neck*, C. W. T. Dutcher.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.—*Liverpool*, Rev'ds. Jos. Hart, Jos. S. Coffin. *Yarmouth*, John Prince, W. C. Brown. *Barrington*, Elias Brettle. *Shelburne*, James Burns. *N. E. Harbour*, F. H. W. Pickles. *Port Mouton*, Isaac Thurlow. *Mill Village*, Thos. Smith. *Petite Reviere*, George Johnson, (Chairman).

NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.—*St. John's*, Rev'ds. Paul Prestwood, C. Ladner, A. Nightingale.* *Harbor Grace*, James Dove. *Carbonear*, J. Winterbotham, J. Goodison. *Brigus*, Thos. Harris. *Port de Grave*, Joseph Pascoe. *Black Head*, John S. Peach, (Chairman). *Island Cove*, W. E. Shenstone. *Old Perlican*, Jno. Waterhouse. *Hants Harbor*, Jos. Sutcliffe. *Trinity*, Jos. Gaetz. *Bonavista*, Chas. Comben, Jabez Rogers. *Twillingate*, James A. Duke. *Burin*, S. T. Teed. *Grand Bank*, John S. Phinney.

MISSIONS OF CONFERENCE.—*Labrador*, Rev'ds. J. Goodison. *Petites*, John Pike. *Channel*, Thos. D. Hart. *Exploits, Burnt Island*, Alf. W. Turner. *Fogo and Change Island*, Thos. Fox. *Green's Pond*, John S. Allen.

Missionary Committee.—The President, Co-Delegate, and Secretary of the Conference, the Chairmen of respective Districts, and Rev'ds. J. Lathern, (Sec'y); C. Stewart, (Treas'r); Wm McCarty, R. E. Crane, Hon. J. H. Anderson, Geo. H. Starr, Esq., (Treas'r.); Richd. Smith, Esq., Aaron Eaton, Esq., George P. Sancton, Esq., S. Rettie, Esq., R. Brecken, Esq., Hon. C. Young, LL.D., Hon. Judge Wilmot, M. Wood, Esq., W. K. Dudman, Esq., A. Henderson, Esq., Zachariah Chipman, Esq., J. J. Rogerson, Esq., Hon. K. White, Thomas S. Tuzo, Esq.,

Book Committee.—The President, the Co-Delegate, the Ex-President. and the Secretary of the Conference, Rev'ds. James England, (Sec'ty.; J. G. Hennigar, Ingham Sutcliffe, J. S. Addy, Jos. Hart, Thos. Smith, Wm. Smithson, S. W. Sprague, Wm. Wilson, Henry Daniel, James Buckley, G. O. Heustis.

Supernumerary Fund Committee.—The President, Co-Delegate, and Secretary of the Conference, Rev'ds. E. Botterell, (Sect'y.); H. Pickard, D.D., and A. Eaton, Esq., (Treas'rs.); J. S. Peach, C. Lockhart, R. A. Temple, G. S. Milligan, A.M., H. McKeown, Wm. McCarty, Geo. H. Starr, Esq., Hon. J. H. Anderson, E. E. Lockhart, Esq., Jos. Prichard, Esq., R. Brecken, Esq.

Church Property and Parsonage Fund Committee.—The President, Co-Delegate, and Secretary of the Conference, Rev'ds. G. Butcher, (Sec'y),

H. Pickard, D.D., E. Botterell, J. Allison, A.M., C. Stewart, A. M. Desbrisay, G. M. Barratt, Charles Dickson, John Humphrey, Esq., Martin Trueman, Esq., James George, Esq., A. P. Bradley, Esq.

Theological Institution Committee.—The President, Co-Delegate, Ex-President, and Secretary of Conference, Rev. C. Stewart, and G. R. Anderson, Esq., (Treas'rs.); Rev'ds. M. Richey, D.D., G. M. Barratt, J. Lathern, E. Botterell, J. Allison, A.M., G. S. Milligan, A.M., A. M. Desbrisay, Thos. Angwin, D. D. Currie,

The next meeting of Conference will take place at Sackville, N. B., on the fourth Wednesday of June, 1864.

MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.—*Halifax*, Rev'ds. J. Pryor, D. D., A. H. Munro. *Sackville*, R. R. Philip. *Newport, East*, J. Bancroft. *Newport, West*, George Dimock. *Pleasant Valley*, W. Chipman. *Wolfville*, J. M. Cramp, D. D., S. W. Deblois, T. A. Higgins. *Canning*, D. Freeman. *Canard, Cornwallis*, A. S. Hunt. *Bill Town, Cornwallis*, J. Parker. *Hantsport*, W. Burton, S. T Rand. *Gaspereaux*, E. O. Read. *Upper Aylesford*, J. L. Read. *West Cornwallis*, E. M. Sanders, W. Chipman. *Chester*, I. J. Skinner. *Rawdon*, J. Stevens. *New Germany*, B. Taylor, T. Delong. *Kempt*, B. Vaughan. *Windsor*, D. M. Welton. *Falmouth*, D. G. Shaw. *Long Point*, D. Pineo. *Aylesford*, B. Walker. *New Guysboro' Road*, Jacob Allen.

WESTERN ASSOCIATION.—*Yarmouth*, Rev'ds. H. Angell. *Parker's Cove*, H. Achilles. *Bridgetown*, G. Armstrong. *Ragged Islands*, A. W. Barss. *Chebogue*, —— ——. *Clements*, S. Richardson. *New Germany*, T. C. Delong. *Hebron*, R. D. Porter. *Port Medway*, J. E. Goucher. *Beaver River*, A. Cogswell, W. Jackson. *Digby Neck*, J. C. Morse. *Tusket*, A. Martel, M. Normonday. *Long Island*, John Miller. *Hillsburg*, J. A. Moore. *Chute's Cove*, P. F. Murray. *Nictaux*, W. G. Parker, R. S. Morton. *Greenfield*, —— ——, *Ayleford*, C. Tupper, D. D., Obed Parker, A. Stronach, A. Walker. *Brookfield*, D. O. Parker. *Liverpool*, G. N. Harris. *Milton*, —— ——, *Weymouth*, C. Randall. *Ohio, Yarmouth*, J. H. Saunders. *Dearfield, Yarmouth*, J. A. Stubbert. *Digby*, James Spencer. *Wilmot*, N. Vidito. *Pine Grove*, W. H. Porter. *Licentiates*, (Wolfville), Samuel B. Kempton, Thomas Blackadar; Aylesford, Andrew Parker, W. L. Parker; Yarmouth, John Tooker; Kempt, Joseph G. Thompson; Beaver River, Zephaniah Porter; Litchfield, C. Kennedy.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION.—*Great Village*, Rev'ds. J. Balcom. *Antigonishe*, M. A. Bigelow, John Whidden. *Upper Stewiacke*, Obed Chute, *Lower Stewiacke*, —— ——. *Truro*, D. W. C. Dimock. *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*, J. Davis. *River Philip*, Wm. Dobson. *St. Mary's*. H. Eagles. *Pugwash*, —— ——. *Amherst*, Geo. F. Miles. *L. Forks, Maccan*, D. McKeen. *Margaree, C. B.*, R. McDonald. *Mira Bay, C. B.*, D. P. McQuillan. *Guysboro'*, A. F. Porter. *Bedeque, P. E. I.*, M. P. Freeman, Malcom Ross. *North Sydney, C. B.*, T. Tooker, Hugh Ross, G. Richardson. *Bass River*, James Reid. *East Point, P. E. I.*, John Shaw. *Onslow*, Benj. Scott. *Economy*, S. Thompson. *Canso*, —— ——

WESTERN DOMESTIC MISSIONARY BOARD.—Rev'ds. Nath. Vidito, (Chairman); Geo. Armstrong, A. M., (Secretary and Treasurer);

Charles Tupper, D. D., T. W. Delong, Aaron Cogswell, J. C. Morse, Obed Parker, W. G. Parker, J. A. Stubbert, James Spencer, Anthony Martell, Chas. Randall, P. F. Murray, Henry Angell, A. W. Barss, R. R. Philp, T. A. Higgins; Brothers Asaph Marshall, W. H. Chipman, Israel Longley, John Brenton, Walter Ricketson, S. L. Chipman, Wm. Brown, Avard Longley, Samuel Randolph, W. H. Morse, James Cornwell, Joseph Rogers, A. L. Lent, J. C. Hatfield, Israel Harding, Chas. Tedford, Enoch Crosby, James Crosby.

FRENCH MISSION BOARD.—Joseph Shaw, Esq., (Chairman); Rev. Henry Angell, (Secretary); Wm. Churchill, Esq., (Treasurer); Rev'ds. Charles Randall, Wm. Burton, J. C. Morse, J. C. Stubbert, W. G. Goucher, T. C. Delong, E. N. Harris, A. Martell; Brothers J. Robbins, W. S. Robbins, Edward Huestis, Wm. Gridley, C. Sabean, H. E. Payson, W. S. Raymond, B. B. Moses, Jesse Shaw, William Harris, Abram Lent, Calvin Wyman, Nelson Corning, Charles Pinkney, Saml. Brown, Eben Ross.

WESTERN BOARD OF INFIRM MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' FUND.—Rev'ds. Chas. Randall, (Treasurer); J. C. Morse, Obed Parker; Bros. Isaac Cornwall, Wm. John, Benj. Hardy.

The Western Association, comprising the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne, Queens, and Annapolis, meets at Paradise on the second Saturday in June, 1863, at 2 o'clock, p. m.

The Central Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of King's, Hants, Lunenburg, and Halifax, meets at Chester on the third Saturday in June, 1863, at 2, p. m.

The Eastern Association, consisting of the Churches in the Counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney, the Island of Cape Breton, and Prince Edward Island, meets at Truro, on the first Saturday in July, at 2 o'clock, p. m.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—*Officers of the Society.*—J. W. Nutting, (President); J. W Barss, John King, (Vice Presidents); D. McN. Parker, (Treasurer); R. N. Beckwith, (Sec'try.); George Robbins, Esq. (Auditor). *Board of Managers*—Rev'ds. J. E. Balcam, Dr. Cramp, D. W. C. Dimock, S. W. Deblois, David Freeman, A. S. Hunt, G F. Miles, A. H. Munro, T. H. Porter, D. M. Welton, I. J. Skinner, J. Parker, J. Pryor, D. D., R. R Philp, Hon. J. W Johnston, Hon. J. McCully, S. Selden, Francis Webber, H. N. Paint, Thomas Wesley, Daniel Mosher, Mayhew Beckwith, H. R. Cunningham, W. Ackhurst, J. F. Burnham, Esqrs.

PROVINCIAL BAPTIST SABBATH SCHOOL CONVENTION.—*President*, S. Selden; *Secretary*, Rev. A. H. Munro. The Annual Meeting for 1863, will be held with the Western Baptist Association at Paradise.

FREE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Cornwallis, Elder Noble. *Yarmouth*, Elder Charles Knowles. *Cranberry Head, &c.*, Elder Edward Sullivan. *Barrington*, Elder Albert Swim. *Wood's Harbor*, Elder H. A. Stokes. ————, Elder Walter Weston. *Port Medway and Harmony*, unsupplied. The next Conference to be held in Barrington.

FREE WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS.

Barrington (proper) *and Port La Tour*, Rev. Chas. E. Haskell. *Cape Sable Island*, Rev. E. G. Eaton. *Beaver River, Pubnico and Tusket Lakes*, Rev. C. J. Oram. *Pubnico Beach and Wood's Harbor*, Rev. D. Oram. James C Smith, Clerk of Conference, Barrington.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.—*Liverpool*, Rev. Jas. Melvin, and Rev. Jas. Howell. *Milton*, Rev. G. A. Rawson. *Yarmouth*, Rev. R. Wilson. *Cornwallis*, Rev. J. R. Kean. *Pleasant River*, Rev. Mr Sykes. *Chebogue*, Rev. J. Gray. *Margarie*, Rev. J. Hart. *Manchester*, Rev. F. Deering.

AFRICAN EPISCOPAL METHODIST.—Halifax and Maroon Hill, Rev. Robt. R. Morris. Liverpool, Rev. Henry Dumpson. Cornwallis, Rev. W. H. Hood.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—Halifax, Horton, and Cornwallis, ——— ———. Hammonds Plains, John Thomas. Bear River, Digby, Joggins and Weymouth, Rev. Henry Jackson. Preston, Rev. Benson Smithers. *Licentiates*—Nath'l. Gofflean, Geo. Neal, T. Saunders, John Collins, C. Roan, T. Jones. E. Taylor, E. Jackson, H. Bailey. *Clerks*, J. R. Thomas, J. Plesent.

LUTHERAN ENGLISH MINISTER.—Bridgewater, Rev. W. M. Bowers.

GERMAN LUTHERAN MINISTER.—Lunenburg, Rev. C. E. Cossman.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—Halifax, Rev. N. Gunnison.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Most Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, Archbishop of Halifax.

ARCH DIOCESE OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, Very Rev. Archdeacon Hannon, Rev'ds. Patk. Power, John Woods, Alex. McIsaac, Robert Raftis, Edward Butler, Chaplain to the Forces. *Dartmouth*, Dennis Geary, (V.G.) *Herring Cove*, John Carmody. *Prospect*, Edmund Kennedy. *Windsor*, Jas Kennedy. *Kentville*, ——— *Annapolis and St. Croix*, John Mark. *Clare*, James Daly. *Meteghan*, F. Blanchette. *Pubnico*, Wm. McLeod. *Yarmouth*, John Quinnan. *St. Michael's*, M. Gay. *Liverpool and Chester*, Peter Danaher. *Amherst*, Patrick Dunphy. *Shubenacadie*, Thos. Walsh. *Chezetcook*, Thos. J. Daly. *Eastern Harbours*, David O'Connor. *Bermuda*, Philip M. Holden, Monsignore Virtue, Chaplain to the Forces.

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.—Right Rev. Dr. McKinnon, residing at Antigonish. *Arichat*, Rev'ds. Hubert Girroir. *Discouse*, Wm. B. McLeod. *L'Ardoise, River Burgeoise, and St. Ann's*, Julien Corteaux. *Creignish, Ship Harbor, River Inhabitant, River Dennis and Jedique*, Allen McLean. *Mabou and Port Hood*, Alex. McDonald, (Vicar Gen.) *Broad Cove, Lake Ainslie and Upper Margaree*, J. Grant. *Cheticamp, Lower and North-east Margaree*, W. Chisholm. *East Bay, Big Ponds, Red Islands, and Grand Mira*, Neil McLeod. *Margaree*, A. McSween. *Sydney, French Village, Bridgeport, Lingan, and Lower Point*, James Quinnan. *North Sydney, Sydney Mines, and Little Bras d'Or*, John Lauchlan. *Louisburg, and Main-a-dieu* John V. McDonnell. *Antigonish and West River*, J. Cameron, D.D., R. McIsaac. *Tracadie, Havre a Bouche, Pompquette and Irish Village*, Mr. Martell. *St. Andrew's, Lochabar Lake, Pompquette Falls and Wine Harbor*, Ron. McGilvray. *Arisaig and Bailey's Brook*, Kenneth McDonald. *Picton*, R. McDonald. *Guysboro, Roman Valley, Land Point and McNair's Cove*, Thomas Sears. *Whitehead, Tor Bay, Larry's River and Canso*, James Drummond.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY, INSTITUTED, 1863.

President, R. F. Uniacke, A.M. Vice Presidents, Hon. J. W. Johnston, J. W. Nutting, Wm. Pryor, Esqrs. Treasurer, S. H. Black, Esq. Secretary, S. L. Shannon, Esq. Cor. Secretary, Jas. Farquhar. Com-

mittee, Rev. Messrs. W. Maxwell, Scott, Martin, Cochran, McGregor, Munro, T. Cummings, Crisp, Bill, McMurray, Dr. Pryor, Boyd, Lathern, Addy, Milner, Pope, McNutt, Knox, His Honor the Chief Justice, Hon. M. B. Almon, Hon. W. A. Black, Hon. J. H. Anderson, Judge Marshall, James F. Avery, M. D., Major de Haviland, A. McKinlay, Henry Pryor, S. Selden, T. A. Brown, W. C. Silver, T. A. S. Dewolf, James Thompson, J. G. A. Creighton, Charles Robson, P. Lynch, J. W. Ritchie, J. C. Cogswell, P. C. Hill, Nepean Clarke, G. H Starr, Daniel McEwen, John Starr, Sawers W. Stirling, C. D. Hunter, Esqrs. A. Russell, Agent.

Life Members.—Samuel Creelman, J. C. Cogswell, H. B. Webster, S. H. Black, Esqrs.

Society's Depository, No. 113, Barrington Street, opposite St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.

President, Mrs. D. Allison,. *Treasurer*, Mrs. S. N. Binney. *Secretary*, Mrs. Edward Binney. *Committee*, Mrs. F. Uniacke, Mrs. Nepean Clarke, Mrs. Liddell, Mrs. M. Wallace, Mrs. Wm. Creighton, Mrs. McLean, Mrs. P. G. McGregor, Mrs. R. Tremain, Mrs. Dr. McNair Parker, Mrs. Edward Smith, Mrs. R. Romans, junr., Mrs. J. C. Cogswell, Misses A. Creighton, M. Murison, Strachan, Helen Clarke, Fanny Pryor, J. Brown, Richardson, Hosterman, J. Tremain, E. Wells, Forrester.

HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

President, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Vice Presidents*, P. C. Hill, J. W. Ritchie, C. Robson, T. A. Brown, G. H. Starr, A. K. Doull, Esquires. *Corresponding and Recording Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black, Esq. *Committee*, J. S. McLean, G. R. Anderson, A. Hattie, M. D., R. J. Wilson, C. E. Brown, Wm. Garvie, R. N. Beckwith, W. S. Stirling, B. H. Collins, H. N. Paint, S. A. White, P. Lynch, W. McNutt, A. James, M. Lindsay, William H. Fultz, D. McEwan, W. Davies, M. D., James Thompson.

Life Members, Active and Associate, Sir Samuel Cunard, Bart., Hons. Enos Collins, M. B. Almon, J. H. Anderson, W. Young, C.J.; James C. Cogswell, William Murdoch, Geo. H. Starr, J. C. Allison, William Hare, William Cunard, Henry Boggs, Wm. B. Fairbanks, Charles Allison, William Miller, James Forman, J. Stirling, M. D., R. N., Edward Binney, Esqrs.

Library and News Room, open every day from 9 o'clock, a. m., to 10 p. m., 72 Barrington Street.

Lectures every alternate Tuesday evening during Winter, at Temperance Hall, at 7½ o'clock.

Prayer Meeting and Bible Class every Saturday evening at 8¼ o'clock. The General Committee meets quarterly. The Executive Committee meets weekly.

MICMAC MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

President, James F. Avery, Esq. M. D. *Vice Presidents*, Rev. P. G. McGregor, Rev. J. McMurray, S. L. Shannon, Esq., M. P. P. *Treasurer*, R. N. Beckwith. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Committee*, Revds. George Boyd, Thomas Crisp, A. McKnight, A. H. Munro, G. W. Hill,

John S. Addy, John Pryor, D. D., John Lathern, Captain Orlebar, R. N., Alexander James, W. Howe, J. W. Ritchie, Charles Robson, S. Selden, G. E. Morton, B. H. Collins, H. N. Paint. *Missionary*, Revd. S. T. Rand.

The Committee meets monthly at the Rooms of the Young Mens' Christian Association.

Halifax City Mission.—*Committee*, Revds. John Scott, Peter G. McGregor, J. Cochran, George Boyd, A. H. Munro, J. Lathern, G. W. Hill, John Knox, John Pryor, D. D., Thomas Crisp, G. M. Grant, W. Maxwell, T. Cunning; Judge Marshall, W. Stirling, S. H. Black, A. K. Doull, Charles Murdoch, W. C. Silver, R. N. Beckwith, T. B. Akins, George Robins, J. W. Ritchie, D. McEwan, T. A. S. DeWolf. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Treasurer*, S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Missionary*, Archibald Morton. The Committee meets on the first Wednesday of every month, at the Rooms of the Halifax Young Mens' Christian Association.

Union Daily Prayer Meeting.—Instituted in Halifax, 31st Oct., 1859.—Meets daily in the Session House of Chalmer's Church, from 9 to 10, a. m. *Chairman of Committee*, T. A. S. DeWolf; *Secretary*, J. Farquhar; *Treasurer*, A. Morton. *Committee*, James F. Avery, M. A., Stephen Selden, Charles Robson, J. G. A. Creighton, T. A. Brown, James Thompson, A. McEwan, S. L. Shannon, P. C. Hill, A. James, P. Lynch, A. K. Doull, R. Wilson, W. L. Evans, W. M. Fultz, R. Gorham, Esqrs.

TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATIONS.

National Division S. of T. of North America.—Most Worthy Patriarch, Samuel L. Carleton, Portland, Maine. M. W. Associate, J. J. Bradford, Augusta, Kentucky. M. W. Scribe, Saml. W. Hodges, Boston, Mass. M. W. Treasurer, W. H. A. Keans, St. John, N. B. M. W. Chaplain, Rev. W. B. Disbro, Elryd, Ohio. M. W. Conductor, E. Carswell, Oshawa, Canada West. M. W. Sentinel, Nathan T. Verry, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

The Session for 1864 will be held at Cleveland, Ohio.

Grand Division S. of T.—Grand Worthy Patriarch, A. Longley. G. W. Associate, John Heenan. G. Scribe, P. Monaghan. G Treas'r, W. E. McRoberts. G. Sentinel, W. Murray. P. G. W. P., J. D. B. Fraser. Representatives to the National Division of North America—Wm. Burrill, Rev. John McMurray, Hon. J. W. Johnston, M.P.P., W. M. Brown, Rev. Geo. Christie, Rev. J. M. Cramp, D.D., J. S. Thompson, Rev. Alex. McArthur, Geo. Matheson, Rev. Peter G. McGregor, Avard Longley, M.P.P., J. D. B. Fraser, L. E. VanBuskirk, M.D., R. Noble, Donald Johnson, Rev. N. Gunnison, Jno. Heenan, P. Monaghan.

The Annual Session will be held in Halifax in the last week of Oct.

City Divisions.—Micmac, No. 8, meets every Monday evening. Howard, No. 26, Tuesday. Mayflower, No. 9, Wednesday. Chebucto, No. 7, Thursday. Atheneum, No. 96, Friday.

Halifax Temperance Society.—(Instituted, May, 1831.)—Pres., W. C. Silver. Treas., Robert Noble. Secretary, Jas. Farquhar.

Sons of Temperance Reading Room, Temperance Hall, Halifax. —Under the management of a Committee from the City Divisions.

SOCIETIES.

St. George's Society.—Patrons, The Right Hon'ble the Earl of Mulgrave and the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. President, Wm. Rennels, Esq. Vice President, J. B. Smithers, Esq ; 1st asst. do., Wm. Humphrey, Esq ; 2nd asst. do., E. J. Lordly Esq. Treasurer, Robt Woodill, Esq ; asst. do., Geo. B. Smithers. Sec'y., Charles J. Humboldt; asst. do., Thomas Clay. Chaplains Ven Archdeacon Willis, D.D., Rev. Wm. Bullock. Physician, Wm. G. Almon, M.D. Committee of management, William Pallester, Charles Major, T. P. Studd, E. W. Sutcliffe, James Crosskill, senr Committee of Charity, Edgar Dodson, George Crosskill, John Blundell, Wm. Murray, Joseph Crosskill. Marshal, Thomas Clark. St George's Banner, George Payne, sen., John Scriven. Queen's Arms, Robert Tarvey, George Hawkins. Royal Standard, Wm. Murray. Messenger, John Looker.

North British Society.—*President*, Dr. Davies. *Vice do.*, Geo. Maclean; *Senr. Asst. do.*, Dr. Cowie; *Junior do. do.*, Jas. Kerr. *Sec'y*, J. S. Macdonald; *Asst. do.*, Wm. Murray. *Treas*, John Watt. *Chaplains*, Revd's. John Martin and John Scott. *Committee of Charity*, Peter Ross, Jas. Maclean, John Watson, Alex. Stephen, W. B. Smellie.

Caledonia Club.—(Instituted, 1860.)—*Chief*. Hon. A. Keith. *President*, John Richardson, *Vice do.*, D. Ross. *Treas.*, W. H. Bauld. *Secretary*, H. Murray.

Charitable Irish Society.—*Prest.*, Jer. Conway. *Vice do.*, James Butler. *1st Asst.*, Patrick Wallace. *2nd do.*, Pat Lyons *Sec'y.*, Thomas Martin. *Asst. do*, James W. Flinn. *Treas.*, John Meagher. *Marshal*, James Brophy.

Carpenter's Benevolent Society.—*President*, Edward Cashman. *Vice Pres.* George Butler. *Treasurer*, John L. Barry. *M. S. C. Chairman of Special Committee*, Robert Richardson. Wm. Cutlip, *M S C.*, Matthew Lowuds, *M. S. C.*, Wm G. Anderson, Thomas Holloway. Charles McLean, John Ryan, Chas. Parker, Jno. Tracey, Thos. Spruhan, Peter Artz, Jacob West, R. Sheppard Theo. Smith, G. Runt, John Smith, Saml. Smith, James Fagan, Wm. Irvin, Michl. Slaney, Thos. Marvin, James Edwards, Alexr. Carr, James Nott, Michael Devan, Dennis Dalley, Edw. Warner, John Smith, Henry Devany, Fredk. Swareen. *Secretary*, Thos. H. Peters, *M. S. C.*

Royal Halifax Yacht Club.—*Patron*, His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. *Vice do*, His Excellency the Lieut. Governor; Vice Admiral Sir Houston Stewart, K.C.B.; Vice Admiral Sir Alexr Milne, K.C.B., Naval Commander-in-Chief; Major General Charles Hastings Doyle, Commanding H. M. Forces; His Worship the Mayor. *Commodore*, Jas. B. Duffus, Esq. *Vice Commodore*, John, R. Wallace, Esq. *Captain*, Geo. Drillio Esq. *Auditors*, Hy. Y. Clarke, Jno. C. More, Esqrs. *Sailing Committee*, Jas. Pryor, John Strachan, R. W. Salter, R. J. Bulger, John Pugh Esqs. *Measurers of Yachts*, John Strachan, F. J. Albro, Esqrs. *House Committee*, The Commodore, M. B. Almon, jr., L. J. Morton, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Jos. Starr, Esq.

Nova Scotia Institute of Natural Science.—*Patron*, The Most Noble the Marquis of Normanby. *President*, P Carteret Hill, D.C.L. *Vice Presidents*, R. G. Haliburton, F.S.A., J. M. Jones, F.L.S. *Council*, Henry Poole, Esq., T. Belt, Esq., Rev. J. Ambrose, M A., J. Bernard Gilpin, Esq., M.D., Capt. Hardy, R. A., Rev. J. M. Cramp, D.D., Rev. A. Forrester, D.D., Professor How, D.C.L. *Secretaries*, J. R. Willis, J. B. Young.

Nova Scotia Literary and Scientific Society.—For the discussion of interesting and important questions on Literature, Science, Commerce and the Arts.—(Established Jan. 4th, 1859.)—*Pres.*, Robert Morrow, Esq. *Vice do.*, Dr. Tupper, and W. Lawson, Esq. *Treas.*, S. L. Shannon, Esq., M.P.P. *Sec'y.*, W. Garvie. *Asst. do.*, J. Woods.

Nova Scotia Barristers' Society.—(Officers elected 28th July, 1862)—*President*, John W. Ritchie, Esq., Q. C. *Vice do*, Chas. Twining, Esq. *Treas.* S. L. Shannon, Esq. *Sect'y*, Wm. Twining, Esq. Beamish Murdoch, Q. C., James, R Smith, Esqrs. Hon. S. L. Shannon, Hiram Blanchard, Q. C., Matthew H. Richey, Esqrs.

Nova Scotia Law Students' Society.—*Executive Committee*, John T. Payzant, W. J. Croke, D. B. Woodworth, M. B. Daly, W. Power. *Secretary*, J. G. Foster. *Treasurer*, Mr. Eaton.

Committee Merchants News Room.—1863.—W. B. Fairbanks, A. Mithell, D. Cronan, Bobt. Noble, Alfred Jones, Joseph Wier, J. T. Wainwright, S. F. Barss, W. H. Creighton, T. E. Kenny, Esqrs. *Superintendent*, Chas M. Creed.

Halifax Visiting Dispensary.—*President*, Rev. J. C. Cochran. *Vice President*, S. P. Fairbanks, Esq. *Treasurer*, ——— ———. *Secretary*, D. Gallagher. *Trus-*

tees, Bernard O Neill, George E. Morton, Esqrs. *Directors*, James F. Avery, M.D., Jacob Miller, Rev. J. C. Cochran, Jas Cochran, Hon. Benj. Wier, A. K. Doull, S. P. Fairbanks, Esqrs. *Resident Physician in daily attendance*, F. W. Morris, M.D. Office, Argyle Street; open daily (Sunday excepted) from 12 to 2 o'clock, to the sick poor.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA for the year 1863—(Officers elected 6th Jan., 1863.)—*President*, Dr. Tupper. *Vice do.*, Drs. J. C. Hume, and Saml. Muir, Truro. *Treas.*, Dr. Black. *Secretary*, Dr Gossip. *Corresponding do.*, Dr. Cowie.

MEMBERS.

°Almon, W. J., M.D.	Halifax.	Lane, Alex., M.D.,	Mahone Bay.
Black, R. S. M.D.,	Halifax.	Moren, A., M.D.,	Halifax.
Creamer, Joseph, M.D.	Arichat.	Morrison, J. B. D., M.D.	Digby.
°Cowie, A. J., M.D.	Halifax.	Moore, Joseph, M.D.	Amherst.
DeBlois, L. G., M.D.	Lower Granville.	Muir, Saml., L.R.C.S.E.	Truro.
°Davies, W. H., M.D.	Halifax.	McRoberts, W. E. L.N.S.	Londonderry.
Dennison, Jas. H., M.D.	Newport.	McKenzie, Jas H., M.D.	Pictou.
Dennison, Wm., L.N.S.	Newport.	Outher, G. E., M.D.,	Aylesford.
°DeWolf J. R., M.D.	Dartmouth.	°Parker, D. McN. M.D.	Halifax.
Desbrisay, T. B., M.D.	Dartmouth.	Page, B. G., M.R.C.S.L.	Halifax.
Farish, G. J., M.D.	Yarmouth.	Pearson, Wm., L.N.S.	Musquodoboit.
Fixott, H. C., M.E.	Arichat.	Phillips, John, L.N.S.	River Philip.
Forest, A. L.R.C.S.E.	Halifax.	Payzant, E N., M.D.	Cornwallis.
Forman, H. B., L.R.C.S.E.	Halifax	Reid, H. H., M.D.	Windsor.
Fox, J., Asst. Sur. R.N.,	Blue Riv. Digby.	Ruggles, H. D., M.D.	Weymouth.
Fraser, B. DeW., M.D.	Windsor.	Roach, E. D., M.D.	Tatamagouche.
Greer, R., M.D.	Londonderry.	Rigby, C., M.D.	Halifax.
Gilpin, J. B., M.D.	Halifax.	Shaw, H., M.D.	Kentville.
Geddes, T. O., L.N.S.	Yarmouth.	Smith, P. W., M.D.	Halifax.
Gossip, C J., M.D.	Halifax.	Snyder, G., L.R.C.S.	Shelburne.
Hume, J. C., M.D.	Halifax.	Stephen, R., M.D.	Digby.
Hume, J. D. M.R.C.S.L.	Halifax	Slayter, J. H., M.D.	Halifax.
Hattie, A. G., M.D.	Halifax	Steverman, Jos., M.D.	Lunenburg.
°Jennings E., M.D.	Halifax.	Tupper, C., M.D.	Halifax.
Jamieson, J. H., M.D.	Chester.	Tupper, Nathan, M.D.	Amherst.
Jamieson, Robert, M.D.,	Tangier	Van Buskirk, L. E. M.D.	Dartmouth.
Johnston, Lewis, M.D.	Sydney	Wilson, I. K., M.D.	Barrington.
Jeans, J. E., L.N.S.	Sydney Mines	Weeks, H., M.D.	Dartmouth.

COUNCIL FOR 1863.—Drs. Almon, Parker, Forrest, Davies, and Gossip, *Secretary, ex officio.*

HONORARY MEMBERS.———— Hayes, M.D., Commander U. S. Arctic Exploring Expedition, 1861; Chas. Cogswell, M. D., Halifax; Jas. F. Avery, M.D. Halifax.

Tha names marked ° are Managing Committee, or Council of the Society.

MASONIC.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE MASONRY.

Grand Master of England.—The Earl of Zetland.
Grand Master of Ireland—The Duke of Leinster.
Grand Master of Scotland—The Duke of Athol.

ENGLISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE UNDER ENGLISH JURISDICTION.

R. W. James Forman, Deputy Grand Master. R. W. Wm. A. Hesson, Senior Grand Warden. R. W. Robert D. Clarke, Junior Grand Warden. V. W. Rev. Geo. Boyd, Grand Chaplain. V. W. Archibald Scott, Grand Treasurer. V. W. H. C. D. Twining, Grand Secretary. W. Allen H. Crowe, Senior Grand Deacon. W. Wm. S. Symonds, Junior Grand Deacon. W. Thos. Micklewright, Grand Director of Ceremonies. W. Brenton D. Marshall, Grand Superintendent of Works. W. Edward Von Adelung, Grand Organist. W. John Dolan, Grand Sword Bearer. W. Robert Graham, Grand Standard Bearer. W. Thomas A. Marsh, Grand Pursuivant. W. J. M. Tay-

ler. Grand Tyler. Grand Stewards, Brothers, N. L. Herbert, John H. Hunt, James Whitman, Thos. Cunningham, Horatio Sellon, Chas. R. Morris. Committee of Charity—w. Alex. Neal, Past Master St. Andrew's Lodge: w. H. C. D. Twining, w. John A. Sinclair, w. Thos. Micklewright, w. George Gordon, w. Chas. R. Morris.

LODGES UNDER ENGLISH AUTHORITY,

St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 137, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *first* Tuesday of every month. Sec'y, N. L. Herbert.

St. John's Lodge, No. 187, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *first* Monday of every month. Sec'y, Samuel G. Rigby.

Virgin Lodge, No. 558, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *fourth* Monday of every month. Secretary, James Whitman, Esq.

Royal Standard Lodge, No. 564, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *second* Tuesday of every month. Sec'y., J. Barrett.

Royal Sussex Lodge, No. 704, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *first* Thursday of every month. Sec'y., Mr. Geo. Gordon.

Union Lodge, No. 994, Halifax.—Regular meeting on the *third* Monday of every month. Sec'y., Robt. R. Morris.

St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 732, Sydney, C. B.—Regular meeting on the Tuesday next preceding every full moon. Sec'y., Mr. C. J. Clarke.

Unity Lodge, No. 565, Lunenburg.—Regular meeting on the *first* Tuesday of every month. Sec'y., Wm. B. Lawson.

Albion Lodge, No. 692, New Glasgow.—Sec'y., A. M. Holmes.

New Caledonia Lodge, No. 826, Pictou.—Regular meeting on the *second* Tuesday of every month. Sec'y., David McKenzie.

Zetland Lodge, No. 821, Liverpool.—Regular meeting on the *fourth* Thursday of every month. Sec'y., John Hood.

Hiram Lodge, No. 868, Yarmouth.—Regular meeting on the *first* Monday of every month. Sec'y., A. W. Homer.

Acadia Lodge, No. 888, Pugwash.—Sec'y., Hibbert C. Black.

Keith Lodge, No. 911, Hillsburgh.—Sec'y., Stephen B. Hennigar.

Mariner's Lodge, No. 982, Granville.—Sec'y., Mr. J. E. Jones.

St. George's Lodge, No 1,151, Cornwallis.—Sec'y., John Rounsfell, jr.

Widow's Friend Lodge, (*new*), Weymouth.—Sec'y, F. W. Goodwin.

Keith Lodge, No. 1,172, New Glasgow.—Sec'y., Hector McKenzie.

Westport Lodge, (*new*), Westport—Sec'y., B. P. Ladd.

Prince of Wales Lodge, (*new*), Liverpool.—Sec'y., James L. Hemmeon.

Scotia Lodge, (*new*), Canning.—W. M., Mr D. M. Dickie. Sec'y., Edw. J. Ross.

Welsford Lodge, (*new*), Windsor.—Sec'y., L. A. Barnaby.

SCOTTISH.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Hon. Alexander Keith, Provincial Grand Master. Fitz. Cochran, Deputy Grand Master. Wm. Taylor, Substitute Grand Master. Geo. Fraser, Grand Secretary. John H. Grigor, Grand Treasurer. Rev. George Boyd, Grand Chaplain. J. R. Graham, Senior Grand Warden. N. G. Smith, 17th Regt., Junior Grand Warden. Thos. P. Studd, Senior Grand Deacon. Isaac Melvin, Junior Grand Deacon. F. Blaiklock, Grand Architect. Jno. McCulloch, Grand Jeweller. Hiram Blanchard, Grand Director of Ceremonies. C. F. Busfield, 16th Regt., Grand Director of Music. Robt. Brechin, Grand Sword Bearer. Stewards, John Poole, W. Frederick, L. Petitmaitre, B. N. Baber, E. R. Harrington, R. T. Muir, W. Garvie, S. Rigby. W. E. Harrington, Grand Pursuivant. J. M. Taylor, Grand Tyler.

Quarterly communications the *third* Tuesday in February, May, August, and November. Annual communication, St. Andrew's Day,

St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, No. 55, holding under the Supreme Grand R. A. Chapter of Scotland, meets at their Lodge Room, Victoria Building, Hollis Street, on the *second* Tuesday of March, June, September and December.

Burns' Lodge, No. 352, meets at Freemasons' Hall, Halifax, on the *first* Wednesday in each month. Sec'y., Wm. Taylor.

Athole Lodge, No. 361, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *second* Monday of each month. Sec'y., W. A. Warren.

Keith Lodge, No. 365, meets at Freemason's Hall, Halifax, on the *second* Wednesday of each month. Sec'y., W. N. Jones.

Scotia Lodge, No. —, meets the *third* Wednesdby of each month. Sec'y., Dr. Davis.

Amacitia, Amor et Veritas.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

[ODD FELLOWS' HALL, VICTORIA BLOCK, HALIFAX.]

RIGHT WORTHY GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

M. W. Grand Master, Robt. Taylor; *R. W Deputy Grand Master*, Danl Dickson; *Grand Warden*, H. A. Taylor; *G. Secretary*, James Venables; *G. Treasurer*, James Reeves; *G. Marshall*, John A. Fuller; *G Conductor*, W. Fraser; *G. Guard*, James Reeves; *G. Chaplain*, J. M. Wetson; *G. Representative*, John A. Fuller; *D. D. G. Master*, Robert Doull; *P. G. Masters*, P. C. Hamilton, Robert Taylor, and H. A. Taylor.

ENCAMPMENT BRANCH.

R W. D. D. Grand Sire for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, P. E. Island, and Newfoundland, E. G. Fuller, Esq.

MEMBERTOU ENCAMPMENT, No. 9, I. O. of O. F.—*Officers*—John Fuller, C. P.; J. Austen, S W.; J. W. Carter, H. P.; C H. Hamilton, Scribe; E. G. Fuller, Treas.; Past Chief Patriarch, W. M. Harrington, Esq.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

ACADIA, No. 1, meets at Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax, every Monday evening. *Officers*—Wm. Pyke, N. G.; J. E Cabott, V. G.; Charles Barnstead, Treasurer; Joseph E. Hamilton, P. S.; Joseph Austen Con.; H. B. Reid, W.; J. H. Murphy, P. G.

EASTERN STAR LODGE, No 2, meets at Pictou every Tuesday evening. *Officers*—James Cah ay, N. G.; Daniel McKay, V. G.; Daniel McKenzie, Sec'y.; Alex. Fraser, Treasurer.

FULLER LODGE, No. 5, meets at Albion Mines every Friday evening. *Officers*—Thomas Johnson, N. G.; Angus Maxwell, V. G.; John Fellows, R. S.; Wm. McPherson, P. S.; Robert Mure, Treasurer.

NORTON LODGE, No. 6, meets weekly at New Glasgow. *Officers*—Alex. Cameron, N. G.; A. P. Betts, V. G.; Alex. McLeod, Sec'y.; Duncan Ross, Treasurer.

MILITARY.

STAFF OF THE ARMY.

Major General, Major General Charles Hastings Doyle.
A. D. C., Capt. H. W. Clarke, 62 Regt. *Clerk*, Mr. P. H. O'Donnell.
Assistant Quarter-Master General, Major St. George M. Nugent, *unatt.*
Major of Brigade, Capt. R. B. Stokes, 2nd Batt. 16th Regt.
Town Major and Officiating Deputy Judge Advocate, Colonel Aug. F. Ansell, *unatt.*
Garrison Sergeant Major, Sergeant-Major Frederick Hardy.
Office-keeper, Joseph Bilby. *Messenger*, Michael Phelan.
Chaplains, Rev. E. W. Milner, M.A., Rev. E. Butler, (R.C.)
Deputy Commissary General, L. Routh, Esq.
Asst. Com. General, D. B. Clarke.
Deputy Asst. Com. General, W. T. McKinstry, H. W. Hackman, and E. J. Johnston.
Comt. Clerks, W. Smith, Esq., J. Willis.
Issuers and Storekeepers, Matheson, Devlin, Gordon, Egan.
Account Clerk Com'st., Sergeant F. Beacon.
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, J. D. McIllree, Esq.
Staff Surgeon, Major J. G. Wood, M.D.
Staff Asst. Surgeon, E. Lloyd, Esq., G. Youell, R. Wolseley.
Dispenser of Medicines, E. Barton, Esq.
My. Staff Clerks, Sergt.-Major T. Forbes, Sergt-Major J. Young.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Supt. of Stores, E. Pengelley, Esq.
D. A. S. of Stores, C. W. E. Holloway, J. C. Willis, Esqrs.
Clerks, T. Micklewright, W. Huggins.
Forman, C. Grant.
Issuer, J. Hilton.

ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Commanding Royal Engineer, Lt. Col. Westmacott.
Clerks of Works, H. Atkins, G. Robins, and S. J. Medlin, Esqrs.
Clerks, T. Goudge, and W. Claridge, Esqr.

PURVEYOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Purveyor, Mr. Amey. *Clerk*, J. J. Morris.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Barrack Master, Captain Ross.
Barrack Sergeants, Jas. Sage, T. Downs; F. Hardinge.

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Royal Artillery.—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, and the motto "Ubique," over the gun, and "Quo fas et Gloria Ducunt," below it.

15th Brigade.—*Col.*, J. H Francklyn, C. B., *Lt. Col.*, M. Clifford. *Capts.*, Dumaresq, de Havilland, (Major), Hardy, Stirling, Bolton. *Lieuts*, Webber, Lewes, Pym, Wall, Anderson, Hemans, Kensington and Reeves.

Royal Engineers.—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, and the motto "Ubique," over the gun, and "Quo fas et Gloria Ducunt," below it. *Lt. Col.*, Westmacott. *Capts.* Dumaresqu, Hewett. *Lieuts.* Keith, Innes, Sreveright, Collings, Tovey.

2nd Battalion 16th Regiment, ("Bedfordshire.")—*Colonel*, Lt. Gen. Geo. Macdonald. *Lt. Col.* O. G. Langley. *Majors*, J. Hendorson, (*lt. col.*) C. L. DeWinton. *Capts.*, W. C. Bancroft, Ximenes, Helyar, Lombard, Inglis, Crosse, Thompson, Stokes, (Brigade Major at Halifax, N. S.) R. J. Evans, (Major), H. Kelsall. *Lieuts.* G. Street, T. Russell, A. A. Pinson, (Instructor of Musketry), Reyne, Knox, Grant, Pyne, Cooch, Busfield, Robinson. *Ensigns*, N. C. Griffith, G. R. A. Denne, G. Griffiths, R. B. B. Bald, S. J. Pullin, W. H. Croft, Percy, Clunes, Wason. *Paymaster*, M. Teversham. *Adjutant*, Wetherell, (Lieut.) *Qr. Master*, J. Winter. *Surgeon Major*, J. R. F. Fennell. *Asst. Surgeon*, J. R. Kehoe. Facings yellow. *Agents*, Sir. J. Kirkland & V. W. Holt, Esq.

2nd Battalion 17th Regiment (Leicestershire).—The Royal Tiger, "Hindoostan," "Affghanistan," "Ghuznee," "Khelat," "Sevastopol." *Colonel*, Lieut.-General Sir Richard Airy, K. C. B. *Lieut. Colonel*, A. McKinstrey. *Majors*, D. L. Colhurst, C H. J. Heighman. *Captains*, W. D. Thompson, W. T. Stuart, (Military Secretary, Jamaica), F. H.

Geo, C. G. Grant, J. O. Travers, J. Bellamy, Robinson, J. Creagh, J. Berkeley, Hunt. *Lieutenants*, J. Coloquhoun, J. U. Mosse, (Instructor of Musketry), G. A. Crickett, A. Fluder, E. Mason, F. Bros, Deane, W. F. Dwyer, Savage, Palmer. *Ensigns*, R. Dunning G. J. Maillard, W. Lonsdall, W. M. Rolph, C. E. G. Burr, T. Blackley, Mansergh, Michel, Parkinson. *Paymaster*, N. G. Smith. *Adjutant*, A. A. Ross, (Lieut). *Qr. Master*, W. W. Monk. *Surgeon*, Tuson. *Asst. Surgeon*, A. A. Allan, M.D. *Facings White*. *Agents*, Messrs. Cox & Co.

N. S. MILITIA STAFF.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF—His Excellency the Lieut.-Governor.
Lieut.-Col. R. G. Haliburton, A.D.C.
Col. R. B. Sinclair, Adjt. Genl. Inspecting Field Officer and Qtr. Master General.
Col. W. Laurie, Inspecting Field Officer.
Lt. Col. Wilson, " " "
Lt. Col. Reed, " " "
A. M. Uniacke, D.C.L., Judge Advocate General.
R. S. Black, M.D., Surgeon Genl.

VOLUNTEER COMPANIES.

FIRST COMPANY HALIFAX VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.—Capt., John Shaffer, jr. Lieut., George T. Smithers. Surgeon, Wm. J. Almon. Asst. Surgeon, Chas. Gossip.

ARTILLERY COMPANY, Pictou.—Capt., John McKinlay. 1st Lieut., Alex. J. Patterson. 2nd do., Geo. R. Davies. Surgeon, Henry Kirkwood.

SCOTTISH RIFLES, Halifax.—Capt., A. K. McKinlay. 1st Lieuts., Wm. Murray, George R. Anderson, Adjt. 2nd Lieut., J. S. McLean. 2nd Lt. and Qr. Mas., Jos. N. Ritchie. Surg., W. H. Davies, M.D.

CHEBUCTO GREYS, Halifax.—Capt., Wm. Chearnley. 1st Lieuts., W. M. Allan, Geo. Piers, F. Cochran, adjt. 2nd do., C. M. Nutting, J. Henry Tobin, Alex. Keith, jr., Q. M. Surgeon, John H. Slayter, M.D.

MAYFLOWER RIFLES, Halifax.—Capt., Geo. Fraser. Lieuts., James K. Rouselle, H. A. Jennings. James Maloney, F. Jones. Surgeon, Charles Tupper, M.D.

HALIFAX RIFLES.—Capt., T. E. Kenny, jr. 1st Lieuts., John O'Connor, Michael J. Cochran. 2nd do., Wm. Barron, John D. Cummins. Surg., Andrew Cowie, M.D. Quarter-Master, James Butler.

FIRST COMPANY IRISH VOLUNTEER RIFLES, Halifax.—Captain, Peter Bulger. 1st Lieuts., John Doran, D. H. Pitts. 2nd do., W. H. Croke. Surg., James D. Hume.

VICTORIA RIFLES, Halifax.—Capt. Jas. Mackintosh. 1st Lieut., J, A. Hoyt. 2nd do., ———— Surg., H. B. Forman, M.D.

YARMOUTH RIFLES.—Capt., T. B. Dane. 1st Lieut., J. M. Ritchie. 2d do., John White. Qr. Master, Geo. Tooker.

1st Batt. Digby Militia Rifle Company.—Capt., Stephen C. Dexter. 1st Lieut., John Holdsworth. 2nd do., H. C. Bonnett, John Bonnett, Wm. Aymer. Surg., H. Sydas.

Amherst Volunteer Rifle Comp'y., Cumberland.—Captain, A. Fowler. 1st Lieut, Aaron Church. 2nd do., Joseph Moore. Surg., W. F. Carritt.

Paradise Rifles, East Annapolis.—Capt., John Sanders. 1st Lieut., W. H. Bishop. 2nd do., B. Neilly, W. Chipman. Surg., L. V. Parker, M.D.

Albion Mines Local Volunteers, Pictou.—Lieut. Col., James Scott. Capt. 1st Comp'y., John Carr. 1st Lieut., Robt. Wilson. 2nd do., James Clish, jr., Richd. Partridge. Capt. 2nd Comp'y., Geo. Scott. 1st Lieut., James Clish. 2nd do., Murdoch McPherson. Surg., Lewis Johnston, M.D. Qr. Master, David Coghill.

Mulgrave Rifle Comp'y., Arichat, C. B.—Capt. John Ballam. 1st Lieut., Daniel O'C. Madden. 2nd do., John J. Jean.

Sydney Mines Local Volunteers, C. B.—Lieut. Col., Richard Brown. Capt. 1st Comp'y., Robert Bridge. 1st Lieut., Douglas Rigby. 2nd do., Thom. E. Jeans, Charles B. Brown. Capt. 2nd Comp'y., Y. A. W. Barrington. 1st Lieut., Edwd. J. C. Barrington. 2nd do., W. McQueen, H. W. Archibald. Surg., Thomas J. Jeans.

Colchester Rifles, Truro.—Capt., Wm. T. Yuill. 1st Lieut., Thos. Crowe. 2nd do., Richard Craig, Leander S. Crowe. Surg., Charles Bent.

King's County Rifles, Cornwallis.—Capt., David H. Clarke. 1st Lieut., W. A. Belcher. 2nd do., J. W. Margeson. Surg., Jas Miller.. Asst. do., John Struthers.

First Dartmouth Rifles.—Capt., David Falconer. 1st Lieut., Joseph Austen, adjt. Surg., William H. Weeks, M.D.

Granite Rifle Comp'y., Peggy's Cove, St. Margaret's Bay.—Capt. Seth Milberry. 1st Lieut., Joseph Lautry. 2nd do., Richard Daubin.

Hawksbury Rifles, Ship Harbor, C. B.—Capt. A. Grant. 1st Lieut., Charles Embree. 2nd do., John Hart, A. Philpot, David Hennesy, adj. Qr. Mas., A. Grant, jr.

Dartmouth Engineer Rifles.—Capt., Wm. H. Pallister. 1st Lieut., T. A. Hyde. 2nd do., Thomas Synott.

Union Coast Guard, Lower Ward, St. Margaret's Bay.—Capt., Wm. Munro. 1st Lieut., Jas. Cornelius, 2nd do., Wm. Redman.

Chedabucto Greys, Guysboro'.—Capt, F. C. Mahon. 1st Lieut., Wm. Desbarres. 2nd do., Wm. Kedy, Abm. W. Hart, D. McGregor, jr. Qr. Mas., Thos. Condon. Surg., Edw. Carritt.

Sydney, C. B., Volunteer Rifles.—Capt., Newton L. Mackay. 1st Lieut., Robt. Martin. 2nd do. Alex. McInnes.

Antigonish Rangers.—Capt., Donald McKenzie. 1st Lieut., Wm Grant. 2nd Lieut., J. Beck, Qr. Master. Surgeon, Alexander McIntosh.

Artillery and Rifle Company, Annapolis Royal.—Capt., Wm. R. Ruggles. 1st Lieut., Daniel McDonald. 2nd do., John Ditmars, J. M. Harris, James Millidge. Surg., Francis Robinson.

Digby Rifle and Artillery Company.—Capt. John K. Veits. 1st Lieut., Edwin Bent. 2nd do., John S. Selig. Surg., Robert Stevens, M.D.

SYDNEY VOLUNTEER RIFLE AND ARTILLERY COMPANY.—Capt., E. Outram. 1st Lieut., J. E. Bushell. 2nd do., Thos. LeCras. Surg. Lewis Johnston.

WALLACE GREYS.—Capt., Wm. Huestis. 1st Lieut., C. J. McFarlane. 2nd do., Robt. Kerr, W. B. Huestis. Surg., Robt. Mitchell, M.D.

CLEMENTSPORT VOLUNTEER RIFLES.—Capt., Wm. H. Ray. 1st Lieut., Reginald M. Shaw. 2nd do., Edwin Gates. Surg., Robert J. Ellison, M.D. Qr. Mas., Geo. Jones.

LITTLE BRAS D'OR LOCAL VOLUNTEERS.—Capt., J. H. Christie. 1st Lieut., Chas. Robertson. 2nd do., Joseph McVarish.

ACADIA VOLUNTEER RIFLES, Pugwash—Capt., Henry G. Pineo. 1st Lieut., Elias King. 2nd do., W. H. Rogers, C. E. McNutt. Surg., Joseph Clarke, M.D.

WESTPORT VOLUNEEER GUARDS.—Capt., Joseph W. Dakin. 1st Lieut., Joseph Collins. 2nd do., Charles F. Ruggles.

WELSFORD RANGERS, River John.—Capt., Jas. Kitchen. 2st Lieut., Charles S. Henry. 2nd do., Chris. Perrin, Daniel Sellars.

HEBRON VOLUNTEER RIFLES, County of Yarmouth.—Capt., Wm. Crosby. 1st Lieut.. Chas. Cahan. 2nd do., Zachariah Patten.

WINDSOR VOLUNTEER RIFLES.—Capt., B. DeW. Fraser. 1st Lieuts., Wm. Scott Tremain, Charles E. Harding. 2nd do., J. W. Ouseley. Surg, Samuel Logan, M.D. Qr. Mas. Peter S. Burnham.

PICTOU GREYS.—Capt., Robert Doull. 1st Lieut, K. Holmes. 2nd do., Daniel McKenzie. Surg., E. Cook, M.D.

LOCAL VOL. ARTILLERY, Sydney Mines.—Capt. R. H. Brown. 1st. Lieut., E. Robson. 2nd do., C. B. Brown, S. E. Brown.

CLYDE VOL. RIFLES, Roger's Hill, Pictou.—Capt. H. McKeen. 1st Lieut., Geo. McKenzie.

ROTHSAY BLUES, Truro.—Capt., Charles Blanchard. 1st Lieut., Jas. Blair. 2nd do., R. F. Sutherland, David J. Dickson. Surg., Charles Bent, M.D. Qr. Mas., D. Fumigalli.

STERLING VOL. RIFLES, Tatamagouche.—Capt. David A. Campbell. 1st Lieut, W. M. Blackwood. 2nd do., W. A. McDonald, Arch. Campbell. Surg., D. Roach, M.D.

LUNENBURG RIFLES.—Capt. C. E. Kaulback. 1st Lieuts., James Hall, Thos. Carroll. 2nd do., H. B. Kaulback, John Young. Qr. Mas., Joseph Creighton. Surg., Stannage J. Jacobs.

SHUBENACADIE VOL. RIFLES.—Capt. H. L. Yeomans. 1st Lieut., Kenneth Sutherland. 2nd do., Richard McHeffey, Alexr. Nelson. Qr. Mas., James E. Cole. Surg., D. McLean, M.D.

MAHONE BAY RIFLES.—Capt. Benj. Legge. 1st Lieut., Nathaniel Strum. 2nd do., George Duncan, Alex. Kedy. Surg., Charles Gray, M.D. Qr. Mas., Lewis Knaut.

PORT MULGRAVE MELFORD RIFLES.—Capt. Isaac Wylde. 1st Lt., F. J. Wallace. 2nd do., Martin May.

HIGHLAND VOL. RIFLES, Mount Thom, Pictou.—Capt. John McLeod. 1st Lieut., Angus Davies. 2nd do., John Dunbar.

CENTRAL ANNAPOLIS YEOMEN VOL. CORPS, Carlton Corner, Bridgetown.—Capt. Edwd. C. Young. 1st Lieut., D. McDonald. 2nd do., Melbourne Morse.

ALBANY VOL. RIFLES, Windsor.—Capt. Chas. Wilkins. 1st Lieuts. D. Geldert. J. Keith. 2nd do., Gasper Drillio. Qr. Mas. J. H. Hoare.

CITY GUARDS, Halifax.—Capt., Wm. Myers Gray. 1st Lieut., John Hoyt. 2d do., Michael Conroy.

El Dorado Volunteers, Ovens, Lunenburg.—Capt., Frederick Burgess.

Sinclair Vol. Rifles, Block House Fort, Cow Bay, C. B.—Capt., Marshall Bourinot. 1st Lieut., Arthur H. Bourinot. 2nd do., Michael Collins.

Gold Miners' Vol. Rifle Corps, Sherbrooke.—Captain, P. S. Hamilton.

Sherbrooke, Vol. Guards.—Capt. John A. McDonald. 1st Lieut., Charles McIntosh. 2nd do., John McKenzie. Qr. Mas., Wm. McDaniel. Surg., John McMillan, M.D.

Beaver River, Vol. Corps.—Capt., C. Raymond. 1st Lieut., B. K. Williams. 2nd do., W H. Tedford. Qr. Mas., A. Raymond.

Weymouth Vol. Rifles.—Capt., Hon. C. Campbell. 1st Lieut., F. W. Goodwin. 2nd do., W. Morse. Surg., H. D. Ruggles, M.D.

Queen's Co. Volunteers.—Capt., Jas. Collie. 1st Lieut., Jno. G. Morton. 2nd do., J. H. Barnaby. Qr. Mas., Samuel Miles.

New Glasgow Vol. Rifles.—Capt, D. McDonald. 1st Lieut., Albert Fraser. 2nd do., W. H. Fraser, J. Wm. Fraser. Qr. Mas., Stewart Fraser. Surg., Wm. Mitchell, M.D.

Kingston Tigers Vol. Rifle Co.—Capt., C. W. Neily.

Paradise Vol. Rifles.—Capt, John Sanders. 1st Lieut., W. H. Bishop. 2nd do., Burton Neily, Wm. Chipman.

Lower Granville Valley Vol. Rifles.—Capt. J. C. Shafner. 1st Lieut., C. Anthoney. 2nd do., Thos Burke.

Rossignol Vol. Co.—Capt., Jno. W. Cobb. 1st Lieut., Nathan Kinney. 2nd do., Joseph Coll. Qr. Mas., Geo. Barss.

University Vol. Co., Windsor.—Capt., A. Kaulback. 1st Lieut., F. Kinnear. 2nd do., C. B. Bullock.

Pugwash Vol. Rifles.—Capt., ——. 1st Lieut., ——. 2nd do., W. H. Rogers.

Hantsport Vol. Rifles.—Capt., T. Reid.

Avon Volunteers.—Capt., Jas. Elder.

Shelburne Vol. Rifles.—Capt., N. W. White. 1st Lieut., Robt. Freeman. 2nd do., Jos. Devine, adjt., P. G. Fraser. Surg., G. Snyder.

Port LaTour Rifles.—Capt., F. A. White. 1st Lieut., W. H. Swaine. 2nd do., Wm. Sholes. Surg., J. J. Schragge.

Bellona Rangers, Kings Co.—Capt. C. W. Bertaux. 1st Lieut., Henry Shaw. 2nd do., D. B. Parker.

NOVA SCOTIA MILITIA.

Staff Sergeants.—Sergt.-Major, Brecken. Sergts., Martin, Mulloney, Davey, Cunningham, Smithwick, Kennedy, Thompson, Clernan, Loasby, Hamilton, Brooks, Barber, Baddoes, Howley, Quay.

Halifax Regiments.—*1st*, Lt.-Col., A. G. Jones; Majors, W. H. Creighton, Edw. Kenny. *2nd*, Lt.-Col., Edw. Lawson; Majors, Robt. Romans, H. A. Jennings. *3rd*, Lt.-Col., Henry Pryor; Majors, S. L. Shannon, G. E. Morton. *4th*, Lt.-Col., Henry Mignowitz; Majors, J. C. Coggswell, C. A. F. LeCain. *5th*, Lt.-Col., T. A. Bauer; Majors, F. B. LeCain, J. H. Symons. *6th*, Lt.-Col., C. H. Belcher; Majors, Jos. Belcher, T. A. Hyde. *7th*, Lt.-Col., J. Campbell; Majors, P. Ross, M. Kearney. *8th*, Major, Acting Lt.-Col., J. B Oxley. *9th*, Lt.-Col.,

W. J. Stairs. 10*th*, Lt.-Col., H. A. Gladwin. 11*th*, Lt.-Col., C. Sawyer; Major, P. S. Hamilton. 12*th*, Lt.-Col., J. M. Chamberlain, Majors, R. M. Barnett, J. W. Johnston. 13*th*, Major, E. J. Lordly.

COLCHESTER.—1*st*, Lt.-Col., C. Blanchard; Major, J. R. Blair. 2*nd*, Lt.-Col., F. R. Parker; Major, Eliakim Tupper. 3*rd*, Lt.-Col., P. S. Archibald; Majors, W. E. Hamilton, Wm. Blair. 4*th*, Lt.-Col., Geo. Campbell; Majors, E. J. Jones, Robert Forman. 6*th*, Lt.-Col., Jno. Miller; Majors, D. A. Campbell, R. A. Logan. 7*th*, Lt.-Col., Jno. McKay; Majors, Angus McLeod, J. McKay (Ross).

PICTOU.—1*st*, Lt.-Col., McKinlay; Majors, Robt. Doull, Jas. Fogo. 2*nd*, Lt.-Col., Jas. Kitchen; Majors, Geo. Mitchell. Chas. E. Henry. 3*rd*, Lt.-Col., D. Matheson; Major, Wm. Matheson. 4*th*, Lt.-Col., Jno. McKay; Majors, John McKenzie, Alex. McPherson. 5*th*, Lt.-Col., J. W. Carmichael; Major, Don. McDonald. 6*th*, Lt.-Col., Jno. Grant; Major, John Holmes. 7*th*, Lt.-Col., —— ——; Major, J. W. Copeland. 8*th*, Lt.-Col., Allan McPhee. 9*th*, Lt. Col., Jas. Scott; Major, D. W. Dickson.

ANTIGONISH.—1*st*, Lt.-Col., W. A. Henry; Majors, Don. McKanzie, W. J. Beek.

HANTS.—1*st*, Lt.-Col., R. A. McHeffey.

KINGS.—1*st*, Lt.-Col., S. Chipman. Majors, R. Starr, D. H. Clarke. 2*nd*, Lt.-Col., J. Belcher; Major, L. D. T. Chipman. 4*th*, Lt.-Col., J. S. Welton; Majors, George Neely, W. S. Magee. 5*th*, Lt.-Col., R. Wensby; Majors, W. H. Lyons, J. N. Bowles.

ANNAPOLIS.—4*th*, Capts., J. R. Randolph, E. W. Ross, J. Primrose. 5*th*, Lt.-Col., Geo. V. Ince; Major, H. B. Magee.

YARMOUTH.—1*st*, Lt.-Col., J. M. Lent; Major, F. Hatfield. 3*rd*, Lt.-Col., R. Hunter. 4*th*, Lt.-Col., W. B. Townsend; Majors, J. W. Crosby. J. H. Dane. 5*th*, Lt.-Col., J. W. H. Rowley; Major, Charles Cahan.

QUEENS.—1*st*, Lt.-Col., Allan Tupper; Majors, H. W. Smith, Jas. Freeman.

LUNENBURG.—1*st*, Major H. A. N. Kaulback; 2*nd*, Lt.-Col., J. Rudolf. 3*rd*, Lt.-Col., H. S. Jost. 4*th*, Lt.-Col., J. H. Kaulback.

In several of the Counties the organization of the Militia not completed on going to press.

NAVAL.

OFFICERS OF THE NAVAL YARD.

Naval Storekeeper.—J. N. Macgregor.
Clerks.—Edw. J. Davys. Richard Hartshorne and Francis Sturgess.
Foreman of Shipwrights.—J. Harvey.
Store Porter.—Peter Pierce.

VICTUALLING YARD.

Agent Victualler.—J. N. Macgregor. *Clerk*, Chas. J. Hill.

H. M. SHIPS ON NORTH AMERICA AND W. I. STATION.

ABOUKIR, 86. Screw, 400 H. P. Receiving Ship, Jamaica, Commodore of 1st Class, Hugh Dunlop, C.B. Flag Lieut., Hugh Knocker, Capt. P. Concroft.

BARRACOUTA, 6. Paddle Sloop, 300 H. P. Com., Geo. J. Malcom.
CHALLENGER, 22. Screw, 400 H. P. Capt., J. Kennedy.
CYGNET, 5. Screw Gun Boat, 80 H. P. Com., W. S. DeKautzow.
GREYHOUND, 17. S. Sloop, 200 H. P. Com., H. D. Hickley.
IMMORTALITE, 51. Screw Frigate, 600 H. P. Capt. G. Hancock.
JASON, 21. S. Corvette, 400 H. P. Capt., E. P. B. Von Donop.
LANDRAIL, 5. Screw Gun Vessel, 80 H. P. Com., Wm. Arthur.
LILY, 4. S. Gun Vessel, 200 H. P. Com., H. Harvey.
MEDEA, 6. Paddle Sloop, 350 H. P. Com., DeArcy S. Preston.
NILE, 78. Screw, 500 H. P. Rear Admiral Sir Alexander Milne, K. C. B. Flag Lieut., W. Jardine. Capt., E. K. Barnard. Com., Basil S. D. R. Hall.
NIMBLE, 5. Screw Gun Vessel, 80 H. P. Tender to Nile.
PLOVER, 5. Screw Gun Vessel, 80 H. P. Com., Hon. A. L. Corry.
PYRAMUS, Receiving Ship, Halifax.
PETREL, 11. Sloop, 150 H. P. Com., G. W. Watson.
PHEATON, 39. Frigate, 400 H. P. Capt., E. Tathain. Com., W. S. Brown.
RINALDO, 17. Screw Sloop, 200 H. P. Com., J. A. R. Dunlop.
ROSARIO, 11. S. Sloop 150 H. P. Com., H. D. Grant.
STEADY, 5. Gun Boat, 80 H. P. Com., Fredk. Harvey.
STYX, 6. Paddle Sloop, 280 H. P. Com. Hon. W. J. Ward.
SHANNON, 35. S. Frigate, 600 H. P. Capt., O. Jones. Com., A. J. Chatfield.
TERROR, 16. Iron Floating Battery, 200 H. P. Capt., F. H. H. Glasse, K. C. B.
VESUVIUS, 6. Paddle Sloop, 280 H. P. Capt, R. V. Hamilton.
VIRAGO, 6. P. Sloop, 300 H. P. Com., W. G. H. Johnstone.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

CORPORATION.

Mayor, P. Carteret Hill, Esq.
Recorder, William Sutherland, Esq.
City Clerk, John L. Cragg, Esq,
Assistant Clerk, Thomas Rhind, Esq.
Marshall, or High Constable, G. Cotter.
Treasurer, Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.
Auditors, A. Harshaw and G. A. V. Paw, Esqrs.
City Assessor, John L. Barry, Esq.

ALDERMAN AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Ward 1, Henry Hill, P. Imlay, and Hon. Michael Tobin. Ward 2, John Meagher, Wm. Dunbar, and Robert Richardson. Ward 3, T. Boggs, J. Eagan, and John D. Nash. Ward 4, Wm. H. Pallister, Samuel Trenaman, and Jno. Murphy. Ward 5, Jeremiah Conway, Wm. Roche, and Thos. Spence. Ward 6, Joseph Jennings, M. H. Richey, and John Mumford, Esqrs.

CONSTABLES.—Ward 1, T. Hayden and John Keefe. Ward 2, Jas. Burke and David Evans. Ward 3, Philip Parsons and Wm. Roddick.

Ward 4, Patk. Caulfield and Lewis Hutt. Ward 5, John Arthur and Maurice Power. Ward 6, John Campbell and Wm. Hannigan.

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House, on the second and fourth Tuesday of every month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 to 3 o'clock.

Clerk of License, W. J. Morris.
Clerks of Markets, Peter Meagher and Robert Motton.
Keeper and Superintendent of Markets, Wm. G. Anderson.
Bridewell Surgeon, James C. Hume, M.D.
Health Inspector, James Spike.
Superintendent of Streets, James Pollock.
Clerk of Streets, John C. Craigen.
Flour Weighers, S. Carton, John Parker, W. Grant, G. Irvine, and W. J. Cogswell.
Weighers of Hay, J. F. Burnham and Wm. Caldwell.
Pound Keeper, Michael Power.
Governor of City Prison, Matthew Campbell.
Keeper of Cemetery, Joseph Keefler.
Inspectors and Gaugers of Fish Oil, James Gill, John O'Connor, Edw. Gaul, Dennis Heffernan, John Gaul, James Fortune, John Brenan, and Philip Perrior.
Surveyors of Lumber, &c.—Henry Spike, James Sutton, John McPherson.
Sealers of Leather, James Webb, Thos. Reyno, and John Hoare.
Measurers and I spectors of Painters' Work, Thos. Walsh and Maurice Downey.
Measurers of Coal, Wm. Bilby, *Supervisor*: Andrew Smith, Charles Major, Fredk. Clarke, James Goreham, John Cahill, G. P. Brehm, Henry Parker.
Weighers and Measurers of Salt and Grain, John Martin, James Cullen, Thomas McKann, Henry Morrisey, James Aull, W. Blythe, Ambrose Keating.
Surveyors of Bricks and Lime, and Measurers of Masons' Work.—H. A. Wright and James Reid.
Measurers of Wood, Thos. James, C. Wilson and Patrick Tierney.

COMMITTEES.

Public Accounts.—Aldermen Tobin, (Chairman,) Mahar, Nash, Pallister, Conway, Richey.
Common.—Aldermen Trenaman, (Chairman,) Richardson, Egan, Imlay, Roche, Jennings.
Cemetery.—Aldermen Hill, (Chairman,) Jennings, Richardson, Pallister, Boggs, Roche.
City Prison.—Aldermen Richey, (Chairman,) Hill, Dunbar, Boggs, Pallister, Conway.
City Property.—Aldermen Hill, (Chairman,) Dunbar, Nash, Trenaman, Roche, Jennings.
Streets.—Aldermen Hill, (Chairman,) Trenaman, Conway.
Laws and Privileges.—Aldermen Richey, (Chairman,) Tobin, Dunbar, Boggs, Pallister, Roche.
Tenders.—Aldermen Conway, (Chairman,) Imlay, Meagher, Eagan, Trenaman, Mumford.

Hacks and Trucks.—Aldermen Meagher, (Chairman,) Imlay, Spence, Murphy.

City Hospital.—Aldermen Richardson, (Chairman,) Tobin, Nash, Murphy, Spence, Mumford.

Taxes.—Aldermen Tobin, (Chairman,) Richardson, Nash, Murphy, Conway, Mumford.

Internal Health.—Aldermen Egan, (Chairman,) Dunbar, Jennings.

Water Appeals.—Aldermen Imlay, (Chairman,) Mahar, Boggs, Murphy, Roche, Mumford.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

VOLUNTEER ENGINE COMPANY.—Patrick Lyons, *Captain;* James J. O'Connor, *Secretary;* Michael O'Brian, *Asst. Secretary.*

No. 1 Steam Fire Engine (Victoria); Station, *City Court House*—Joseph Murphy, 1st Lieut.; Edward Doran, 2nd Lieut., and Marshal; William Johns, Thomas Spellman, Michael Smyth, Thomas Sheehan, Matthew Owens, William Meagher, James Wilson, George Brown, Charles Franey, William Parker, Patrick Young, Wm. Carroll, John Brown, (1st.) Edward Donohoe, Frederick Major, Richard McDonnell, Patrick Carroll, John Balcam, Henry Durney, John Tobin.

No. 2 Steam Fire Engine (Albert); Station, *Water Street, opposite Cunard's Wharf*—John O'Mally, 1st Lieut.; John Ead, 2nd Lieut.; David Murns, James Finley, Michael Power, Michael Aylward, Wm. Connors, Charles Hayes, Thomas Power, Edward Garde, James Carey, William Kelly, Richard Power, John DeGrouchey, Thomas O'Malley, Theobald Conlan, Joseph Carey, William Furlong, William Tierney, John Hagan, John Shepherd.

No. 1 Hand Engine (Rapid), Station, *Engine House, Grand Parade*—Cornelius Phelan, 1st Lieut., Patrick McGleen, 2d Lieut.; Michael Neville, Patrick Connors, Richard Cahill, Michael Mackey, Lawrence Healey, John Mockler, Jeremiah Murphy, Joseph Roonan, Thomas Meagher, Michael Connors, David Neville, Michael Jordan, William Fitzpatrick, John Callaghan, James W. Flinn, James Garde, Charles Walsh, Joannas Stone, Edmund O'Donnell, John Kennedy.

No. 3 Hand Engine (Chebucto), Station, *Engine House, Grand Parade*—John Flinn, 1st Lieut. and Co's. Treas.; Patrick King, 2d Lieut.; Michael Meagher, John Farley, James Dwyer, Patrick Flinn, Patrick Healy, Patrick Hogan, Denis Murphy, Thomas Tobin, Michael Doyle, Thomas Sullivan, William Fagan, Michael Reed, John Cudihie, Mich. Cudihie, Michael Keeffe, Patrick Shelly, Dominick Quinn.

No. 4 Hand Engine (Resolute), Station, *Maitland Street*—John Bradley, 1st Lieut.; James Burns, 2d Lieut; William Lauchlan, William Brown, Thomas Hogan, Philip Flinn, Michael Murphy, Thos. Gulley, Richard Fitzgerald, William O'Neil, Michael Hurley, Patrick Murns, John Connors, William Keegan, John Meagher, Nicholas Meagher, William Rhodes, John Graham, John Killeen, James O'Donnell, Garrett Sullivan.

No. 5 Hand Engine (Ætna), Station, *Argyle Street*—James Brophy, 1st Lieut., Timothy Meagher, 2d Lieut.; Thomas Rooth, John Brown, (2nd), Thomas Callaghan, James Meagher, John Fleming, James Wal-

lace, James Anthoney, Martin Flinn, Francis Beazley, Edward Quirke, Edward Casey.

No. 6 Hand Engine (Alma), Station, *Spring Garden Road*—John Murphy, 1st Lieut; Walter Bourke, 2nd Lieut.; Alexander Neville, Michael Kermer, Michael Murphy, Thomas Doyle, Andrew Defreytes, James O'Neil, Thomas O'Neil, Thomas Meagher, William Meagher, Andrew McKey, John Lynch, Edward Doran, (2nd), Thomas Quirke, James Rooley, John Morrissey.

UNION FIRE PROTECTION COMPANY.—*Re-formed from the late Union Engine Company*, 1768.—Capt., James B. Smithers; Vice, John Scriven Treas., Wm. Muir; Sec'y., Mr. John R Willis.

No. 1 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. John Dugwell; Second Lieut., Richard Vinecove; J. R. Willis, John Archibald, John Drillio, John Hopkins, Wm. Muir, Thos. McAlpine, Chas. Major, Edw. R. Jost, Jos. Johnston, W. Fox, Jas. Graham, J. M. Geldert, Jas. Graham, 2d, T. Beamish.

No. 2 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. Thos. Bentley; Second Lieut., Thos. Wilson; James Gordon, James Ritchie, John Wilson, Wm. Stevenson, Francis Bentley, Saml. Marvin, Jas. A. Wilson, Wm. Murray, Alfred Soames, George Wilson, James Brutcher, John McNeill, *Marshall;* Syl. Nicholls, James A. Wilson, Thos. Frame, Augustus Bentley, George Wiswell, J. Carmichael, Jas. Brander, Wm. Whiston.

No. 3 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. James Lawlor; Second Lieut., George S. Yates; Wm. J. Veith, Robt. Cleverdon, Thos. Power, John D. McIntosh, Robert McKay, Samuel Cook, John J. Gossip, Wm. Thomas, John Donald, Charles Henry, E. W. Sutcliffe.

No. 4 Division.—First Lieut., Charles Downey; second do., Lewis Wilson; John Lindsay, Robert Erving, John Howseman, George Vinecove, David McGrath, Robert Fidler, Alfred F. Erving, Louis Archibald, Henry Dunbrack, George Hills, Charles Neale, John Crowe, Peter Brush, John Rhind, Alex. McArthur, John Taylor, James Brush.

No. 5 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. Charles Blackadar; Second Lieut. Thomas Archibald; Zebina Hall, John Roue, George Thompson, *Assistant Secretary;* George Grant, Frederick Shute, Edwin Cutlip, Louis Elliott, Alex. Robinson, Thomas Davis, G. J. Fluck, James Roue.

No. 6 Division.—First Lieut., Mr. R. Abbott; Second Lieut., Samuel Wallis; William Robinson, Henry R Tappin, Joseph Scriven, James Stevens, John Downey, Thos. Boyd, Charles Sullivan, Wm. Carey.

Honorary Members.—George Little, Geo. Smithers, Arch. Gorcham, Wm. Crawford, Henry Spike, Joseph McGill, George Caldwell, Wm. Stevens, Wm. Bentley, Jas. Reeves, David Calder, James Jackson, John J. Bennett, Thomas Holloway, Wm. Caldwell, Robert Woodill, John McIlreath, Wm. J. Morris, Samuel Morris, Wm. H. Pike, Wellington McNally, Charles Barnstead, Robert Davis, John Ervin, Daniel McPherson, Daniel Smith, Samuel R. Caldwell, Alex. Robinson, Robert Morton, W. Longard, John Hedtler, Walter C. Manning, John Taylor, Henry Merrick, W. Palister, John Taylor, 2nd, James Lindsay, Robert Richardson, Esqrs.

HACKNEY CARRIAGES.

[*Extracted from an Ordinance of the City, passed May 15th,* 1860.

Any person or persons having a license in full force, who shall stand his carriage in any other than its appointed place or manner, or not have it properly numbered, or any driver or person in charge of a licensed carriage who shall not produce the tables of fares and distances when thereto required, or who being upon his stand disengaged shall refuse to convey any person seeking to employ him, or who shall in any way violate this ordinance, shall for each offence, besides being liable to have his license revoked, forfeit and pay such fine as under and by virtue of this Ordinance may be adjudged against him. And the owner or driver of any such carriage who shall demand or extort from any person or persons a sum beyond the rate of fare herein established, or hereafter to be established, may be so fined, and shall forthwith forfeit the license for such carriage, and be liable to refund to the party grieved the sum so extorted, with costs of prosecution, Livery stable keepers not occupying the stands of said City shall be liable, in every respect, to this Ordinance, except as to going on the stands.

TABLE OF FARES FOR EACH PERSON.

(Children Eighteen Months old not to be included.)

For any distance up to a half a mile,			6d.
"	"	1 mile	1s. 0d.
"	"	1½ miles	1s. 3d.
"	"	2 miles	1s. 6d.
"	"	2½ miles	1s. 9d.
"	"	3 miles	2s. 0d.

In case of detention for ¼ of an hour, when hiring by the distance, cabmen may charge 7½d., and half an hour 1s. 3d.

One-half of the above price to be paid if returning in the same carriage. For employment in the night the fare shall be as parties may agree, not, however, to exceed double fare.

For every carriage hired by the hour for one person, 2s. 6d., each additional grown person, 1s., each child, 6d Any number of minutes over ten and less than fifteen shall be counted as one quarter hour on time of hiring; for each quarter hour detention the party or parties carried shall pay one-fourth of the sum they are bound to pay for the one hour.

To and from any steamer, passenger vessel—to and from any hotel or dwelling-house to any stage office or other place within a mile, with half cwt. luggage,—1s. 3d.

As above, with more than ½ cwt. and less than 2 cwt. of luggage, 2s. 6d.

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

From the Province Building to		Jacob Street	½ mile.
"	"	Army Ball Court	½ "
"	"	Cunard Street	¾ "
"	"	Deaf and Dumb School	1 "
"	"	J. H. Anderson's	1 "
"	"	New Barracks or Isleville	1½ "
"	"	Fort Needham	1½ "
"	"	Lady Hammond road crossing	2 "

From the Province Building to		City Prison	2½ miles
"	"	City Hospital	1¼ "
"	"	Bower	2 "
"	"	Penitentiary	2½ "
"	"	Point Pleasant	3 "
"	"	Dockyard	1 "
"	"	Bridge near Hosterman's	2½ "

TRUCKMEN'S REGULATIONS.

Extract from an Ordnance of the City Council, passed May 15th, 1860.

No Licensed Truckman, being on his stand, shall refuse or neglect to cart, truck, or employ his horse and cart, truck, or sled, within the said City of Halifax, for any person when requested.

The following shall be the table or rates and prices of truckage payable to, or to be demanded by the truckmen of the City of Halifax for their service, subject however to be altered from time to time by the resolution of Council:

RATE PER LOAD WITH CART, TRUCK OR SLED.

For a quarter of a mile	7½d.
For a Half do	9d.
For Three Quarters do	1s. 0d.
For One Mile	1s. 3d.
For One Mile and a Quarter	1s. 6d.
For One Mile and a Half	1s. 9d.
For One Mile and Three Quarters	2s. 0d.
For Two Miles	2s. 6d.
For every additional Quarter of a mile over Two Miles	3d.

One-half of these charges to be added to the rate for the following articles, viz.: Wood, Coal, Lumber, Bricks, Building Stone and Sand, Potatoes and other Vegetables.

The amount which shall be considered a full or regular load for a horse and truck, sled, or cart, shall be fixed agreeably to the following tables, viz:

1 hhd. Sugar; 1 pun. Rum or Molasses; 1 pipe Wine, Brandy, Gin, Oil; 1 load Pitch, Tar, Rosin. Beef, Pork, Fish, &c.. 5 bbls. each; 1 load Sugar, 5 bbls., Flour 6 bbls., Bread 7 do.; 1 hhd. Dry Fish or 10 quintals; Hay or Straw 10 cwt., if in bundles; Wood ½ cord; Coal ½ chaldron; Bags Coffee 10 cwt.; Bricks ¼ M.; Lime 2 hhds.; Sand 12 bushels; Stone ½ ton; Iron ½ ton; Lumber, ½ M.; Shingles 5 M.; Clap Boards 1¼ M.; Grain, Wheat, 20 bushels; Barley 25 bushels; Oats 30 bushels; Potatoes and other vegetables 20 bushels; Salt 3½ hhds.; Fish, loose, 10 quintals; Leather or hides ½ ton; Cables 10 cwt.; loose articles 10 cwt.

In removing the furniture of a house the rate to be settled by agreement of parties, if not settled, 2s. 6d. a load per half mile.

If any Licensed Truckman shall ask, demand, or receive, from any person any greater rates of fare than is allowed by the table aforesaid, or may hereafter be allowed and prescribed, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of not less than five shillings nor over twenty shillings.

DARTMOUTH.

Trustees of Burial Ground.—Jonathan Elliott and Alex. James.

Health Wardens.—T. B. Desbrisay, M.D., H. Elliott, and James Synott, senr.

Health Inspector.—W. H. Weeks, M.D.

Overseers of the Poor.—N. Russell, D. Farrell, E. Hoyne, P. Fuller, and James E. Lawlor. Sec'y and Treasurer, Geo. D. Farrell.

Fire Wardens.—J. W. Turner, Geo. McKenzie, and D. Farrell.

Fire Engine Company.—Samuel Hunstan, (Captain); D. Farrell, (Lieut. No. 1); T. A. Hyde, (Lieut. No. 2); Wm. Elliott, W. Walker, George Connors, James Murray, John Graham, W. Murray, A. C. Downey, John Graham, J. Bishop, Thos. Synott, E. Young, William Glendinning, Henry Murray, James Settle, Henry Horne, and William Webby.

Way Office Keeper.—Luther Sterns.

Weighers of Hay and Straw.—D. Farrell and J. H. Wilson.

Constables.—Richard Pence and Wm. Gammon.

Town Clerk.—D. McLean.

Measurers of Wood and Coal.—Michl. Murray, John Kennedy, and John Ross.

Fence Viewers.—John Wolf and P. Walsh.

Lumber Surveyor.—John Jenkins.

Clerks of Market.—T. A. Hyde and James E. Lawlor.

Trustees of Water Lots and Commissioners of Streets.—Geo. Wilson F. Mumford and George Shields.

Trustees of Dartmouth Common.—Jonathan Elliott, Paul Farrell, and J. W. Turner.

Fire Constables.—Wal. Wilson, Wm. Newlands, James Lyle, Thos. Bowes, and Charles Glendining.

Mechanics' Institute.—President, C. H. Belcher, Esq. Vice Presidents, J. W. Johnsfon, jr., Henry Elliott. Sect'y, J. G. Foster, Thos. B. Besbrisay, Chas. Robson, D. Falconer and Jas. W. Turner.

Agricultural Society.—Pres., A. Farquharson. Vice do., Wm. Lawlor. Sec'y and Treasurer, A. Farquharson, jr.

Halifax and Dartmouth Steamboat Company.—Pres., Hon. M. B. Almon. Vice Pres., Hon. W. A. Black. Directors—Lawrence Hartshorne, (Sec'y); Wm. Stairs, (Treas.); Dominick Farrell, David Falconer and J. A. Merkel, Esqrs. Auditors—Henry Yeomans and S. Deblois. Agent and Manager, Capt. Geo. McKenzie.

Errata.—*N. S. Railways.* In the Railway Time Table on page 67, we gave last Winter's arrangement. From Table issued since that form was sent to press, we make the following corrections as to the Winter Arrangement:

Main Line.

	A. M.	P. M.		A. M.	P. M.
Halifax—depart,	7.15	2.45	Truro—depart,	6.30	3.15
Truro—arrive,	10.30	7.00	Halifax—arrive,	10.45	6.30

Windsor Branch.

	A. M.	P. M.		A. M.	P. M.
Halifax—depart,	8.00	4.00	Windsor—depart,	8.15	4.15
Windsor—arrive,	10.45	7.00	Halifax—arrive,	11.15	7.00

ADDENDA.

The following appointments were made after the pages where they would appropriately have appeared had been sent to press:

To be of Her Majesty's Council learned in the Law of the Province Charles Twining, William Sutherland, James R. Smith, Hon. Robert B. Dickey, Charles F. Harrington, Barristers at Law.

To be a Notary Public: Alexr. Campbell, of Broad Cove, in the County of Inverness.

In the County of Annapolis.—To be a Trustee of Ministers' Lands in the Township of Annapolis: George Starratt, in place of Warren Longley, resigned.

To be Controller of Customs and Collector of Colonial Duties at the Port of Margaretsville: David W. Landers, in place of W. Clarke, deceased.

To be Justices of the Peace: Elias Grimes, to be reinstated from date of his former appointment; Andrew Brown. John Gates. John Anderson, Asaph Marshall.

In the County of Hants.—To be Coroner for the said County: Thomas Curran. To be Justices of the Peace: John McLearn, Harry B. Murphy, Samuel S. Barbrick, Wm. Blake, Alfred B. Smith, Donald McKay, Daniel Blois, James Thompson, Samuel Blois. Henry Hope Blois, John Sim, John I Scott, Charles Boggs, John Urquhart, Wm. H. Withrow, John B. Wallace, Geo. Peter Thompson, John Graham, Jacob Henigar, J. B. North, William Davison, George Cochran, Nelson Murphy, Phares Constantine, Jas. Simpson.

In the County of Guysborough.—To be Controller of Customs and Collector of Colonial Duties at Port Mulgrave: Vincent J. Wallace, in the place of Isaac Wylde, resigned.

In the County of Inverness.—To be Justices of the Peace: H. Cameron, M.D., Hugh McDonald, Wm. Grant, Alexr. Campbell.

In the County of Kings.—To be Collector of Colonial Duties, Controller of Customs and Surveyor of Shipping at the Port of Cornwallis: Ebenezer Rand, reinstated in place of Edward Lockwood, by whom he was superseded. To be a Commissioner of the Cornwallis Bridge, John Fullerton, in place of Jno. Lingley, who has removed from the County.

In the County of Lunenburg.—To be Postmaster at Bridgewater: Rufus Newcomb, in place of Daniel Waterman, resigned. To be one of the Committee of Management under the Act to provide for Agricultural Exhibitions and the Improvement of Stock, for District No. 3: H. M. Moyle, in place of Abraham Hebb, declined to act.

In the County of Colchester.—To be Postmaster of Lower Stewiacke: Wm. Holesworth, in place of Chas. McDonald, resigned To be Postmaster at Tatamagouche: Isaac Blair, in place of William Fraser, resigned.

In the County of Pictou.—To be a Commissioner for Pilots; Robert Doull, in place of George McKenzie, resigned.

Cumberland Co.—Joshua Huestis, J. P., and Pilot Comr. at Wallace. Clerk of Peace, R. B. Huestis.

Sons of Temperance.—Grand D. Officers—Rev. I. J. Skinner, G. W. P. Edw. Morrison, G.W.A. P. Monaghan, G. S. H. A. Taylor, G. Tr. Rev. J. Lathern, G. Chap. C. E. Church, G. Con. F. Beattie, G. Sen.

EXCELLENCE WITH ECONOMY.

EDWARD BILLING,

Calls the attention of families residing in the Country to his

NEW AND WELL ASSORTED STOCK OF

DRY GOODS,

being his own selections in Great Britain, and all of this season's importation, now opened in his new establishment,

No. 195 HOLLIS STREET,

OPPOSITE THE LOWER SIDE OF THE PROVINCE BUILDING.

NEW DRESSES,
NEW SHAWLS,
NEW MANTLES,
NEW BONNETS,

all of the most exquisite and fashionable styles.

GOOD WHITE AND GREY COTTONS,

COTTON WARP,

SHIRTINGS, DRILLINGS, TICKINGS.

Purchasers of these goods will find the prices so much below those of other houses as to enable them to

SAVE RAILWAY FARES & TRAVELING EXPENSES.

EXCELLENT OVERCOATS, REEFING JACKETS,

BLACK CLOTH, AND FANCY TWEED AND DOESKIN COATS, PANTS AND VESTS.

All well made in the prevailing fashion, of first rate materials,

☞ AND AT SAME LOW PRICES.

Coburgs, Winceys, Alpaccas, Ginghams, Linens, Skirts, Skirtings, Handkerchiefs, and FANCY GOODS in Ribbons, Laces, Flowers, Feathers, Muslin Collars, &c., &c.,

ALL GOOD AND CHEAP.

FIRST RATE ASSORTMENT OF

LADIES' FURS,

BOAS, CUFFS, MUFFS AND GAUNTLETS,

In Fitch, Martin, Squirrel, Sable, Ermine and Musquash.

☞ **NOTE ESPECIALLY.**—The Address is,

EDWD. BILLING'S DRY GOODS' WAREHOUSE,

No. 195 HOLLIS STREET—Lower side of the Province Building.

No connection with any house in Granville Street.

COMMERCE HOUSE.

R. M'MURRAY & CO.

No. 144 GRANVILLE ST.

THIS IS THE BEST HOUSE FOR

Farmers, Coasters, Fishermen & Cash Customers,

To make their purchases at.

WOOLLEN CLOTHS, OF ALL KINDS,

FOR MENS' WEAR.

A large assortment of

READY MADE CLOTHING.

The best and cheapest

DRESS MATERIALS FOR LADIES' WEAR.

A choice variety of Goods for

WEDDING OUTFITS.

EVERY REQUISITE FOR FAMILY MOURNING.

A LARGE STOCK OF

Staple and Household GOODS.

Best Quality of Cotton Warp,

AND ALL OTHER

COTTON GOODS

Supplied at a reduced rate of profit for PROMPT PAY.

COUNTRY SHOPKEEPERS AND PEDLARS

Supplied at very low prices.

WHOLESALE

Dry Goods Warehouse.

BELL & ANDERSON,

29 & 30 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX,

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

DRY GOODS,

Grey Shirtings,
White Shirtings,
Regattas,
Prints,
Cobourgs,
M. de laines,
Fancy Dress Stuffs,
Shawls,
Mantles,
Ribbons,
Flannels,
Blankets,
Broad Cloths,
Pilot Cloths,
Whitneys and Beavers,
Vestings,
Hosiery and Gloves,
Ready Made Clothing,
Tailors' Trimmings,
Smallwares.

A large and varied Stock of the above, with every other description of DRY GOODS, kept constantly on hand.

EXCLUSIVE ATTENTION GIVEN

TO THE

WHOLESALE TRADE.

CITY DRUG STORE.

A. H. WOODILL,

(SUCCESSOR TO THE LATE

JAMES L. WOODILL,)

DRUGGIST AND SEEDSMAN,

IMPORTER OF AND DEALER IN

DRUGS, CHEMICALS, SPICES, DYE STUFFS,

SOAPS, PERFUMERY, BRUSHES, COMBS, SPONGES,

GARDEN AND FIELD SEEDS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

And

Proprietor of

Woodill's Worm Lozenges,

WOODILL'S GERMAN BAKING POWDER,

WOODILL'S GARGLING OIL,

WOODILL'S CONDITION POWDER,

Woodill's Effervescing Citrate of Magnesia,

Woodill's Dyspepsia Powder,

WOODILL'S CRIMSON MARKING INK,

WOODILL'S SOOTHING SYRUP,

WOODILL'S SILVER PLATING FLUID,

&c. &c. &c. &c.

Medicine Chests carefully attended to.

R. T. MUIR,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

BRITISH & FOREIGN WRITING PAPERS,

PLAIN AND FANCY STATIONERY,

Room Papers, Borderings, Window Curtains, plain and figured, Patent Window Fixtures, Small Wares, Photographic Albums,

Stereoscopes and Stereoscopic Views,

Playing, Printing, and Ladies' and Gentlemen's VISITING CARDS, together with a large assortment of **PRESENTATION BOOKS**, in Rich Morocco and other Bindings.

Bibles, Testaments, Church Services, Prayer BOOKS, SCHOOL BOOKS, &c. &c.

Wholesale and Retail, at extremely low prices.

BOOK BINDING and LETTER PRESS PRINTING, of every description, executed with neatness and despatch.

LONDON BOOK STORE,
125 GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX.

H. G. LAURILLIARD,
TAILOR, &c.
AGENT FOR
N. Y. FASHIONS' PLATES.
GENTLEMEN'S
DRESS MATERIAL,
Constantly on hand.
281 HOLLIS STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

W. A. HESSON & CO.,
MERCHANT TAILORS,
CLOTHIERS,
AND
GENERAL OUTFITTERS.
195 HOLLIS STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

R. & J. WETMORE,

CARVERS & GILDERS,

LOOKING GLASS AND PICTURE FRAME MAKERS,

PRINTSELLERS,

AND DEALERS IN

Artists' Material and Paper Hangings,

104 GRANVILLE STREET,---------HALIFAX, N. S.

☞ Gilt Billet Heads for Vessels, and Ship Carving and Gilding in general, to order.

A. & W. MACKINLAY,

Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers,

No. 10 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.,

Have constantly on hand, a large assortment of

BOOKS & STATIONERY,

Which they will offer on reasonable terms.

A LARGE SUPPLY OF THE

Irish National Series of School Books

IN STOCK, as follows: First Book of Lessons, Second Book of Lessons, Third Book of Lessons, Fourth Book of Lessons, Fifth Book of Lessons, First Book of Arithmetic, Advanced do., Spelling Book Superseded, Sullivan's Geography Generalized, Sullivan's Small Geography, Sullivan's Grammar.

ALSO,—Lennie's Grammar, Murray's, Carpenter's, and Mavor's Spellings, Gray's Arithmetic, Tutor's Assistant, &c.

MACKINLAY'S NEW MAP OF NOVA SCOTIA

(SECOND EDITION, REVISED,)

Beautifully colored. Size—3 feet 3 inches by 2 feet 8 inches.

PRICE—On Rollers, Varnished, 7s. 6d. each; in Book Form for Travellers, 5s. each; in Sheets, colored, 3s. 9d. each.

MACKINLAY'S MAP embraces Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island, and part of New Brunswick, and has been prepared with the greatest care, engraved on Copper Plate by one of the Best English Artists,—Shewing all the common Roads and Railways, Lines of Telegraph, Telegraph Stations, Boundaries of Counties and Townships, &c.

A. & W. MACKINLAY, Sole Agents for **MORISON'S PILLS.**

Just Published,

THE NOVA SCOTIA ARITHMETIC,

Prepared under the direction of the Superintendent of Education, fully explaining the principles of the Science.

DESIGNED FOR SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

This book is a complete system of Arithmetic. It contains all the necessary rules relating to the Decimal Currency, with numerous examples.

A. & W. MACKINLAY, Publishers.

PENRHYN MARBLE CO.

JOSEPH STORY, TREAS.

WAREROOMS,

112 Tremont Street, . . . BOSTON,

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

PENRHYN MARBLE CHIMNEY PIECES,

(Enameled Slate) of various colors and sizes, a beautiful article, which have met with great favor both in the States and Provinces.

ENGLISH ENCAUSTIC TILES,

In Colors, for Floors.

Terra Cotta Garden Vases and Statuary, for Flowers and Fountains; Flower Pots—hanging Vases; Ivy and Fern Vases; Lava and Bohemian Fancy Vases, &c., &c. German Flower and Fruit Baskets.

TERRA COTTA CHIMNEY TOPS, GRATES, REGISTERS AND BRACKETS.

All goods carefully packed and Shipped.

Letters asking for prices or information promptly answered.

ROOFING SLATES.

A. WILBUR & CO.,

112 Tremont Street, ... BOSTON,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

WELSH & AMERICAN ROOFING SLATES.

Have constantly on hand, Red, Green, Purple and Blue ROOFING SLATE, of large and small sizes.
ALSO—Composition, Galvanized, and Iron SLATING NAILS.

Our BLUE SLATES are worthy of special notice, and are not surpassed by any other.

Personal attention given to shipping, to ensure safe transportation.

THE MOUNT ALLISON
ACADEMY AND COLLEGE,
SACKVILLE, NEW BRUNSWICK.

PARENTS having sons to be educated, and young men, who are wisely intending to seek for themselves the benefit of a good education, are requested to notice that a thorough course of study, both Academic and Collegiate, either partial or complete, may be prosecuted at MOUNT ALLISON, *under most advantageous circumstances.*

Sackville, being a quiet country village, pleasant and remarkably healthy, easy of access, and yet sufficiently removed from most of the occasions of distraction, temptation and danger for the young, which so abound in cities and large towns, is a most suitable place for educational institutions.

The Academy and College Buildings are in extent and adaptation to the purposes for which they have been erected, incomparably superior to any others in the Eastern Provinces of British America.

The general plan, and all the regulations, domestic and disciplinary, as well as scholastic, in both institutions, are those which have been ascertained, by sufficient trial, to be best calculated to promote the comfort and to facilitate the improvement of students.

Adequate provision is made for thoroughly teaching all the branches of Science and Literature which are included in the curricula of the best conducted Educational Institutions of either Great Britain or America. The United Faculty of the Associated Institutions,—Academy (male branch) and College,—includes eleven competent Instructors, viz: SIX Professors, one Tutor, two Teachers, and two Assistant Teachers, each duly qualified for the work of instruction in his respective department.

Students completing the prescribed Collegiate curriculum, and passing the required examinations, will receive the usual University degrees.

Students belonging to the Academy have the privilege of attending any of the College Classes and Lectures for which they are prepared.

☞ *The Academic year consists of three Terms of 14 weeks each; the first of which begins the last Thursday in July; the second, the first Thursday in November; and the third, the second Thursday in February.*

☞ The expenses for Board, Washing, Fuel, Lights, &c., and Tuition, (in all branches except Music) are, in the Academy, from $110 to $130; and in the College from $130 to $150, N. B. cur. per annum.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION SEND FOR A COPY OF

"THE MOUNT ALLISON GAZETTE."

S. G. SIMPKINS & CO.

116 STATE STREET, opposite Broad Street,

BOSTON, MASS.

OFFERS FOR SALE AN EXTENSIVE ASSORTMENT OF

ACCOUNT AND RECORD BOOKS,

FROM THE SMALLEST MEMORANDUM TO THE BANK LEDGER,

AT LOW PRICES.

Banks, Public Offices, Railroad and Manufacturing Corporations, Public Libraries, Merchants, City and Town authorities, can be furnished with books of the best material, ruled and bound to any pattern desired, at short notice, and warranted in every particular.

PRINTING OF ALL KINDS,

BILL HEADS, NOTES, DRAFTS, CHECKS, CARDS, CIRCULARS, &c., at short notice.

LETTER COPYING AND SEAL PRESSES.

CHARLES ROBSON & CO.

11 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS OF

British & Foreign Dry Goods,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

A FULL STOCK OF

LINENS, SILKS,
COTTONS, SHAWLS,
FLANNELS, MANTLES,
DRESS GOODS, MILLINERY,

READY MADE CLOTHING, &c.,

Always on hand and for sale at the lowest prices.

EDWARD SMITH,

(Late H. S. McNeil & Co's.)

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

HATS, CAPS & FURS,

BOOTS, SHOES & RUBBERS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Travelling Trunks,

Hat Cases, Carpet Bags, Valises, &c.

HAT, FUR AND SHOE WAREHOUSE,

No. 3 Granville Street, and 2 Ordnance Row.

ESPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO THE

WHOLESALE TRADE.

Orders from the Country solicited, and personally attended to.

EDWARD SMITH.

BROWN, BROTHERS & CO.,

3, 4, & 5 PENTAGON BUILDING,

ORDNANCE SQUARE,

HAVE NOW ON HAND, one of the most complete assortments of

DRUGS, MEDICINES, SPICES,

COMBS, BRUSHES, SEEDS,

SPONGES, PERFUMERY,

WAX FOR WAX FLOWERS, &c.

To be found in the North Birtish American Provinces, and as they BUY ALTOGETHER FOR CASH, they can sell the BEST ARTICLES at the

LOWEST PRICES.

AGENTS FOR DUBARRY'S REVALENTA ARABICA FOOD, AND JAYNES' FAMILY MEDICINES.

SMITH, BROTHERS,

99 GRANVILLE STREET,

—IMPORTERS OF—

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

DRY GOODS.

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO OUR

RETAIL TRADE.

All Orders carefully attended to.

HALIFAX, OCTOBER, 1863.

GLOBE HOUSE,

85 GRANVILLE STREET, . . . HALIFAX.

MISS MCMURRAY,

DRY GOODS' ESTABLISHMENT,

Every variety of STAPLE GOODS, including Dress Materials, Shawls, Mantles, Hats, Bonnets, Hosiery and Gloves; a large assortment of READY MADE CLOTHING for Ladies and Gents; Berlin Wools, Fancy Work, &c., &c., &c., on very best terms.

☞ Orders for Dresses, Mantles, &c., promptly attended to.

W. CHASE,

PHOTOGRAPH GALLERY,

No. 159 HOLLIS STREET,

OPPOSITE THE CLUB HOUSE.

Where superior plain and colored CARTES DES VISITES can be obtained.

Also large PHOTOGRAPHS of every description.

☞ A First Class Artist always employed.

Opposite West Front Province Building,

HALIFAX, N. S.

ROBERT G. FRASER,

CHEMIST & DRUGGIST,

SOLE AGENT FOR

ALBERTINE OIL,

Manufactured by the N. B. Oil Company.

AND DEALER IN THE MOST APPROVED

COAL OIL LAMPS,

SPERM, LARD, OLIVE, ROSA, SEAL, COD, NEATS FOOT, BINNACLE, PORPOISE,

AND

WHALE OILS.

MANUFACTURER OF

Medicinal Cod Liver Oil, & Oil for Car'ge. Axles.

Sales for Cash only.

THE HIGHEST PRICE GIVEN FOR

Nova Scotia Gold,

GOLD MELTED AND ASSAYED.

A large assortment of CRUCIBLES always on hand.

Edinburgh Cough Lozenge Depot.

H. A. TAYLOR,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Genuine British and Foreign Drugs, Medicines, Spices, Brushes, Combs,

PERFUMERY, DYE STUFFS, &c., &c.

AGRICULTURAL and GARDEN SEEDS imported each season from the best British and American growers.

All the New and Popular PROPRIETARY MEDICINES of the day constantly on hand, or imported to order.

☞ Orders from the Country or Shore Districts receive prompt and personal attention, and speedily forwarded by best conveyance.

The Subscriber is Agent for **THE SINGER MANUFACTURING SEWING MACHINE CO.** Intending purchasers should see these Machines at work before purchasing those of any other maker. Address

H. A. TAYLOR,

NO. 26 SACKVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

W. J. COLEMAN,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

HATS, CAPS, LADIES' FURS,

BUFFALO ROBES,

TRUNKS, HAT CASES, &c.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL,

129 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

CASH PAID FOR ALL KINDS OF SHIPPING FURS

SOUTH END TEA & GROCERY STORE

WHERE THE CHOICEST AND BEST

TEAS, COFFEES, SPICES,

SUGARS, FLOUR, MEAL, CHEESE, LONDON PICKLES, HAMS, &c.

(Sign of the Chinaman.)

With a varied and select assortment of

FIRST CLASS GROCERIES,

Can always be obtained at the

LOWEST RATES . . . . . TERMS CASH.

GEORGE S. BOLTON,

CORNER OF GRANVILLE AND SACKVILLE STREETS,

HALIFAX, N. S.

JOHN RICHARDSON, JR.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

DRUGS, MEDICINES,

PATENT MEDICINES, PURE MEDICINAL COD LIVER OIL, SPICES, DYE STUFFS, LEECHES, PERFUMERY, HAIR BRUSHES, NAIL AND TOOTH BRUSHES, &c., &c.

139 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

☞ PHYSICIANS' PRESCRIPTIONS carefully prepared. Sea and Family Medicine Chests put up at the shortest notice.

THE COLONIAL
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

INCORPORATED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

CAPITAL, ONE MILLION STERLING.

ESTABLISHED 1846.

Governor.—THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.

HEAD OFFICE, 5 GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

The Hon. M. B. ALMON, Banker.
The Hon. ALEXANDER KEITH, Merchant.
CHARLES TWINING, Esq. Barrister.
J. J. SAWYER, Esq., High Sheriff of Halifax.

Medical Adviser—D. M'NEIL PARKER, M. D.
General Agent and Secretary—MATTHEW H. RICHEY.

AGENCIES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

AMHERST—Honorable R. B. Dickey. ANNAPOLIS—James Gray. BRIDGETOWN—Charles Hoyt CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.,—Hon. John Longworth. DIGBY—R. S. Fitzrandolph. KENTVILLE—T. W. Harris. LIVERPOOL—J. Edgar. LUNENBURG—H. S. Jost. NEW GLASGOW—E. Roach. PICTOU—James Crichton. PUGWASH—R. D. Chandler. SYDNEY, C. B.—C. E. Leonard, junr. TRURO—Hon. A. G. Archibald. WINDSOR—Joseph Allison. YARMOUTH—H. A. Grantham.

The Company have divided Profits on two occasions—in 1854 and 1859.

A Policy for £1000 opened in 1847 has been increased to £1235 by the application of the Bonus; other Policies in proportion.

Profits divided every five years; next Division in 1864.

PREMIUMS RECEIVED in any part of the world where Agencies have been established.

CLAIMS SETTLED at Home or Abroad.

POLICIES, without the usual conditions as to residence, issued on the lives of persons who are settled in life, and have no intention of proceeding to an unhealthy climate.

Further information will be supplied at the Company's Offices and Agencies.

MATTHEW H. RICHEY,
Agent and Secretary to the Local Board at Halifax, N. S.

QUEEN
INSURANCE COMPANY.

FIRE, LIFE, AND ANNUITIES.
REVERSIONS AND ENDOWMENTS.

CAPITAL, ONE MILLION STERLING.

Chairman—BERNARD HALL, Esq.
Deputy Chairman—JOS. KITCHEN, Esq.

Manager & Actuary of the Company—J. MONCRIEFF WILSON, Esq., Liverpool.
Sub-Manager—JOHN E. LEYLAND, Esq., Liverpool.

AGENT FOR NOVA SCOTIA.

STEPHEN TOBIN, Esq., . . . HALIFAX,

OFFICE, OPPOSITE TOBIN'S WHARF.

Solicitor, JAMES THOMPSON, Esq.
Medical Referee, W. J. ALMON, Esq., M.D.

STAR
LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

(Founded, 1843.)

Capital, £100,000 Sterling.

Offers all the benefits which have been developed during the progress of the system of

Life Assurance.

The Premiums are charged at the lowest rates consistent with safety to the Assured.

Whole particulars furnished at the Agent's office,

AT THE "HALIFAX" BANK.

R. S. BLACK, M. D., *Medical Referee.*
M. G. BLACK, *Agent.*

AT THE SIGN OF THE GOLDEN EAGLE,

68 Tremont Street, Boston,

[ESTABLISHED IN 1834.]

DR. PHELPS

Keeps a constant supply of his celebrated

TRUSSES, SUPPORTERS, BRACES, BELTS, ELASTIC STOCKINGS, KNEE-CAPS, &c.

He also operates on CLUB FEET, and treats mechanically all kinds of PHYSICAL DEFORMITIES, supplying the required instruments from his own manufactory, and gives personal attention to their proper application and adjustment.

W. H. PHELPS.

GRAHAM'S PAIN ERADICATOR,

AND MAGNETIC OIL,

Is the best remedy in use for the following Complaints:

RHEUMATISM, NEURALGIA, SPINAL COMPLAINTS, FELON or WHITLOW, SORES, ERYSIPELAS, SALT RHEUM, BRUISES, SPRAINS, BURNS, SCALDS, FROST BITES, HIVES, DIPHTHERIA, INFLUENZA, ASTHMA or PHTHISIC, PAINS IN THE CHEST, SIDE or BACK, EAR ACHE, &c., &c.

This invaluable preparation has been placed before the public only at the repeated and urgent solicitation of many who had used it with decided benefit, after every other available means had failed. It is a purely vegetable preparation, free from any mineral substance, and prepared from some of the best medicinal trees and herbs, in the most concentrated form.

It quickly and effectually reduces inflammation, and eradicates pain and humour, and from its *magnetic effect* gives tone to the *nerves*, and strength to the muscles; it is also free from any thing disagreeable or injurious in its use.

The following Testimonial will be sufficient to recommend it, and a trial will prove its efficacy:—

"We the undersigned inhabitants of Cornwallis, having observed the astonishing effects resulting from the use of GRAHAM'S PAIN ERADICATOR, and having used it ourselves, and in our families, with the best success, for the removal of complaints for which it is intended, confidently recommend it to the public as surpassing any other Liniment or Painkiller in use.

WILLIAM MURRAY, Pastor of the North Cornwallis Presbyterian Church.
JAMES PARKER, Pastor of the 3rd Cornwallis Baptist Church.
JAMES G. HENNIGAR, Wesleyan Minister, Canning, Cornwallis.
JOHN R. KEAN, Pastor of the Congregational Church, Canning, Cornwallis.
DAVID FREEMAN, Pastor of the Baptist Church, Canning, Cornwallis."

Signed also by a large number of Magistrates and other influential inhabitants of Cornwallis, whose names may be seen on the Circulars accompanying the bottles. PRICE 25 CENTS.

Prepared by THOMAS GRAHAM,

CANNING, CORNWALLIS.

And sold by Druggists and Dealers throughout the Province.

J. A. BELL & CO.

GENERAL IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

WOOLLEN, COTTON, LINEN, AND SILK GOODS,

MADE CLOTHING, HOSIERY,
COTTON WARP, HABERDASHERY,

AND SUCH OTHER

BRITISH AND AMERICAN DRY GOODS,

As are required by the people of Nova Scotia.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

AT THE

CHEBUCTO HOUSE;

94 & 96 UPPER WATER ST.,
HALIFAX.

British & American Shoe Store,

GEORGE STREET,

DIRECTLY OPPOSITE NORTH END OF PROVINCE BUILDING,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Wholesale and Retail buyers will find at this establishment a com plete stock of

ENGLISH, FRENCH AND AMERICAN

BOOTS AND SHOES,

also a large Stock of DOMESTIC MANUFACTURED.

The largest stock of

RUBBER SHOES

in the City will be found at this Store.

The subscriber begs to inform his friends in the Country that he has no connection whatever with any other establishment in the City.

GEORGE S. YATES.

STARRS & M'NUTT,

144 & 145 UPPER WATER STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

KEEP CONSTANTLY ON HAND FOR SALE

A WELL SELECTED STOCK OF

IRON, STEEL, SHEET LEAD,

LEAD PIPES,

TIN, ZINC, PAINTS, OILS,

IRONMONGERY, CUTLERY,

AND

GENERAL HARDWARE.

T. WESLEY & CO.,

HALIFAX MARBLE WORKS,

CORNER OF BARRINGTON AND BLOWERS STREETS,
NEAR MASONS' HALL.

MONUMENTS, TOMB TABLES, GRAVE STONES,
TABLE TOPS, &c.,

Manufactured to order, in a superior Style and on reasonable Terms, by
THOMAS WESLEY,
G. A. SANDFORD.

N. B.—Please call and examine specimens.

FURNITURE HALL,

13 PRINCE STREET,
NEAR PROVINCE BUILDING, HALIFAX N. S.

W. E. HEFFERNAN,

Manufacturer and Importer of

Household Furniture, Mattrasses, Feathers, British and Am. Looking Glasses, Iron and Wood Bedsteads, &c.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL,

At very low prices for CASH.

TRUSSES,

ELASTIC HOSE, &c.

Besides a complete assortment of articles intended for the exclusive use of the Medical and Dental Professions, we have always in store, at lowest prices, a great variety of the following articles suited to the wants of the general public.

TRUSSES.

Every desirable style of most popular patterns. Particular attention, however, being directed to the merits of a

NEW SPRING LEVER TRUSS,

which has been proved by the experience of many wearers, during two years past, to be the *best Truss* yet invented—affording, as it does, a circular inward and upward lifting action, while worn with such comfort that the wearer, after short experience, is almost unconscious of its presence. A pamphlet descriptive of the Truss will be sent to the address of any person enclosing two blue stamps.

ELASTIC HOSE,

for Varicose Veins, Swollen and Weak Joints. Of these goods we have several grades of Silk and Cotton, at corresponding prices. The sizes are full length, three-quarters, half or Knee Hose, Leggins, Knee Caps, and Anklets. Directions for measurements for Hose forwarded when requested.

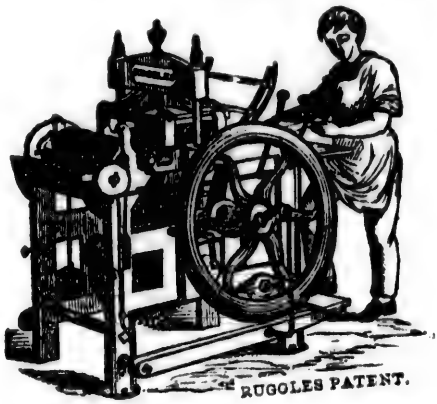
Also, Elastic and ordinary style Abdominal Supporters, Shoulder Braces, &c. Syringes of every description, Galvanic Batteries, Hearing Trumpets, Auricles, and Conversational Tubes for the Deaf.

A complete Priced Catalogue of Dental and Surgical Instruments will be sent to those desiring it.

CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

Manufacturers and Importers.

13 TREMONT ST., BOSTON, MASS.



BOOK & JOB PRINTING.

T. CHAMBERLAIN,

176 Argyle Street, ... Halifax, N. S.,

HAVING Steam power on the premises, and the most improved Printing Presses and labor-saving machinery, together with a large and varied assortment of newest styles of

PLAIN AND ORNAMENTAL

WOOD AND METAL TYPE;

is prepared to execute all orders for

BOOKS,
BLANK FORMS,
BILL HEADS,
CIRCULARS,
CATALOGUES,
CARDS,
HANDBILLS,
LABELS,
PAMPHLETS,
PROGRAMMES,
POSTERS,
&c., &c., &c.,

with neatness, promptitude, and despatch, at prices as low as any house in the Provinces.

Orders from the Country carefully attended to, and forwarded by Express, Parcel Post, or otherwise, as directed.

MRS. S. A. ALLEN'S WORLD'S Hair Restorer.

AND

ZYLOBALSAMUM,

The great unequalled Preparations for Restoring, Invigorating, Beautifying and Dressing the Hair,

Rendering it soft, silky and glossy, and disposing it to remain in any desired position; quickly cleansing the scalp, arresting the fall and imparting a healthy and natural color to the Hair.

IT NEVER FAILS

To Restore Grey Hair

TO

Its Original Youthful Color

It is not a Dye,

But acts directly upon the roots of the Hair, giving them the natural nourishment required, producing the same vitality and luxurious quantity as in youth.

For Ladies and Children

Whose Hair requires frequent dressing the Zylobalsamum has no equal. No lady's toilet is complete without it.

Sold by Druggists throughout the World.

PRINCIPAL SALES OFFICE

198 Greenwich Street, New-York City.

Mrs. S. A. Allen's ZYLOBALSAMUM.

IS THERE

ANY VIRTUE IN

Mrs. ALLEN'S

WORLD'S

HAIR RESTORER

AND

ZYLOBALSAMUM?

CONVINCING TESTIMONY.

Revd. C. A. BUCKBEE, *Treas. Am. Bible Union, N. Y.*: "I very cheerfully add my testimony to that of numerous friends to the value of Mrs. Allen's Hair Restorer."

Rev. WM. CUTTEN, N. Y.: "My hair has changed to its natural color, and growing in bald spots."

Rev. J. H. CORNELL, N. Y.: "I procured it for a relative. The falling of the hair stopped, and restored it from being grey to its natural and beautiful color."

Rev. J. WEST, Brooklyn: "I will testify to their value in the most liberal sense. They have restored my hair where bald; and where grey to its original color."

Rev. A. WEBSTER, Boston: "I have used them with great effect. I am now neither bald nor grey. My hair was dry and brittle; it is now soft as in youth."

Rev. H. V. DEGEN, Boston: "That they promote the growth of hair where baldness is, I have the evidence of my own eyes."

The Provincial Wesleyan,

A Religious and Family Journal,

ORGAN OF THE

WESLEYAN CONFERENCE,

Devoted to Religious and General Literature, Education, Temperance, Agriculture, and furnishing the latest European, American, and Colonial News, &c.

Published every Wednesday, $2 per annum, half yearly in advance.

EDITOR, REV. JOHN McMURRAY.

WESLEYAN BOOK ROOM,

174 ARGYLE STREET,.....HALIFAX, N. S.

(Near the Colonial and Cody's Country Markets.)

A general assortment of Standard Works is kept constantly on hand, embracing Theology, Religious Biography, Church History, General Literature, Youth's and Sabbath School Libraries, &c. &c.

Commentaries and Notes on the Scriptures in variety.
Wesley's, Fletcher's, and Watson's Works.
Bunting's Newton's, Watson's and Punshon's Sermons.
Stevens' and Smith's History of Methodism.
Rice's Quotations from the Poets.
Heroes and Heroines of Methodism.
Tefft's Methodism successful.
Carter's History of Reformation.
Missions in Tonga and Fiji.
Missionary among Cannibals.
Missionary in Many Lands
Reasons for being a Methodist.
Arthur's Tongue of Fire.
Smith's Sacred Annals.
Hibbard on Baptism.
Death Bed Scenes.
Edmondson's Views of Heaven.
Successful Merchant.
Village Blacksmith Carvosso.
Peter Cartwright. Jacob Gruber.
Finley's Indian Missions
Mrs. Palmer's Works: Incidental Illustrations, Way of Holiness, Faith and its Effects, Promise of the Father, Entire Devotion.
Wood on Perfect Love.
Peck's Central Idea of Christianity.
New Testament standard of Piety.
Caughey's Revival Miscellanies. Conflicts with Sectarism, Earnest Christianity.
Prince of House of David.
Wise's Young Man and Young Woman's Counsellor, Path of Life, Pilgrim's Progress.
Story of Pocket Bible.
Luther's Words that Shook the World.
The Christian Maiden.
The Mother's Mission.
My Sister Margaret—a temperance story.
The Old Horseshoe.
Our Sunday School—a valuable book, with a very choice selection of other highly interesting works, for young people and Sabbath schools.

Photograph Albums of best style and quality. Also, Cards de Visite for Albums, in great variety.

Also, BIBLES of all sizes—Family, Pew and Pocket. Hymn Books and Bibles together, in every variety of Binding. STATIONERY of all kinds. Stock constantly replenished by English Steamers and Packets from Boston.

☞ Orders from the Country will receive prompt and careful attention.

A. C. COGSWELL,

DENTIST,

[SUCCESSOR TO L. E. VANBUSKIRK, M. D.]

118 HOLLIS STREET,

OPPOSITE "INTERNATIONAL HOTEL."

ENTIRE OR PARTS OF SETS OF

ARTIFICIAL TEETH,

PLAIN GUM, BLOCK TEETH, OR CONTINUOUS GUMS,

INSERTED ON

GOLD, SILVER, RUBBER OR PLATINA PLATES.

Especial attention directed to the New Method of removing Teeth

WITHOUT PAIN,

by the use of an agent called

"NITROUS OXIDE, OR INHALING GAS,"

This oxide has these advantages over the usual Anesthetic Agents:

1st—It is entirely safe.

2nd—It can be given at all times.

3rd—It occasions no nausea, or unpleasant feeling so frequent from the use of Chloroform or Ether, and produces a very pleasant and agreeable sensation, while the Patient really is relieved

WITHOUT PAIN!

THE SINGER SEWING MACHINES.

OUR LETTER A FAMILY SEWING MACHINE is fast gaining a world wide reputation. It is beyond doubt the best and cheapest and most beautiful of all Family Sewing Machines yet offered to the public. No other Family Sewing Machine has so many useful appliances for Hemming, Binding, Felling, Tucking, Gathering, Guaging, Braiding, Embroidering, Cording, and so forth. No other Family Sewing Machine has so much capacity for a great variety of work. It will sew all kinds of cloth, and with all kinds of thread. Great and recent improvements make our Family Sewing Machine most reliable and most durable, and most certain in action at all rates of speed. It makes the interlocked stitch, which is the best stitch known. Any one, even of the most ordinary capacity, can see, at a glance, how to use the Letter A Family Sewing Machine. Our Family Sewing Machines are finished in chaste and exquisite style.

The Folding case of the Family Machine is a piece of cunning workmanship of the most useful kind. It protects the machine when not in use, and when about to be operated may be opened as a spacious and substantial table to sustain the work. While some of the Cases, made out of the choicest woods, are finished in the simplest and chastest manner possible, others are adorned and embellished in the most costly and superb manner.

It is absolutely necessary to see the Family Machine in operation so as to judge of its great capacity and beauty.

It is fast becoming as popular for family sewing, as our Manufacturing Machines are for manufacturing purposes.

The Branch Offices are well supplied with Silk, Twist, Thread, Needles, Oil, &c., of the very best quality.

To the Farmer who wants to clothe his sons and daughters, and "men-servants and maid-servants" economically, the Family Sewing Machine will prove indispensable. There are no persons more in want of Family Sewing Machines than the Farmers of America. Next in importance to the feeding of a family, comes the clothing of a family. The farmer uses labor-saving machines to cultivate and harvest his crops. If he does this to get bread, why not use the best labor-saving Sewing Machine to clothe his family? There is as much economy in one case as the other, and if the Farmer has a big family, more too.

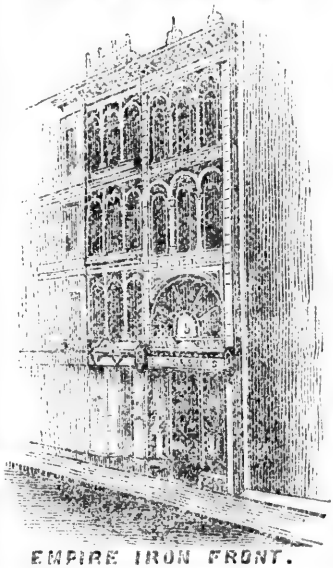
Send for a PAMPHLET.

THE SINGER MANUFACTURING COMPANY.

438 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

H. A. TAYLOR, 26 Sackville St., Agent in Halifax.

ENGLISH SHOE STORE.



EMPIRE IRON FRONT.

W. G. COOMBS,

5 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.,

General Importer and Dealer in

English, French & American

BOOTS & SHOES,

RUBBERS AND MOCASSINS.

Personal and particular attention given to WHOLESALE BUYERS.

Short approved Credit given.

Very favorable consideration and inducement for CASH.

To RETAIL FRIENDS from the COUNTRY, EVERY INDUCEMENT OFFERED.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE

FIRE INSURANCE COMP'Y.

CAPITAL—ONE MILLION STERLING.

Chief Office: 73 and 74 King William Street, London, Brown's Buildings, Exchange, Liverpool.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.

OFFICE,.....No. 18 BEDFORD ROW,.....HALIFAX.

INSURANCES AGAINST LOSS BY FIRE

Effected upon every description of Property. Claims settled with promptness and liberality.

BONUSES GIVEN TO HOLDERS OF POLICIES AT STATED INTERVALS.

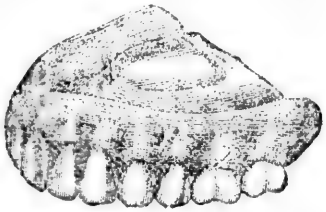
Rates moderate.

ARCHIBALD SCOTT,

General Agent for Nova Scotia.

LATEST IMPROVEMENTS IN DENTISTRY.

At No. 43,



Granville Street.

NEW KIND OF FILLING.

DR. MACALLASTER

WOULD RESPECTFULLY call the attention of all to the kind of New Filling which he is using with great success. It is called the

PLASTIC FUSIBLE METAL,

and is applied to the tooth in a plastic state, becoming hard as soon as applied. This new filling has not a particle of quicksilver in it; and in the opinion of the best Dentists of the present day, it is destined to do away with all filling containing quicksilver, which is so injurious to the vitality of the Teeth.

He is also using the VULCONITE RUBBER PLATES for Artificial Teeth, with entire success. Sets made four years ago by Dr. M., are still as good as when first inserted, and in no one case has required repairing. He would advise all who desire Artificial Teeth, to call and examine specimens of work in Rubber, Gold and Silver.

Dr. M. has just received a splendid assortment of

TOOTH BRUSHES,

made to order, and manufactured by the celebrated firm of Morgan Brothers, London.

This Stock of Brushes, the largest in the City, are all of the very choicest patterns, a beautiful article of Goat-Hair, very soft, peculiarly adapted for sensitive gums.

He has taken great pains in having a superior article of BRUSHES made for children, which he offers cheap at his

DENTAL ROOMS,

43 GRANVILLE STREET,

One door North of Dr. Black's, and near the South End Tea Store.

SHEFFIELD HOUSE,

15 & 17 DUKE ST., AND 188 & 190 HOLLIS ST.

DAVID STARR & SONS,

IMPORTERS OF

British & Foreign Hardware,

IRONMONGERY, CUTLERY,

WINDOW GLASS, LONDON PAINTS AND OILS, CORDAGE, GUNPOWDER, IRON, STEEL, TIN, SHEET LEAD, LEAD PIPE, SHOT, &c., &c.

AGENTS FOR THE

"VIEILLE MONTAGNE ZINC MINING COMPANY," of France and Belgium,

"VIVIANS" YELLOW METAL BOLTS AND SHIP SHEATHING AND NAILS,

"HOWE'S" STANDARD SCALES.

A large STOCK of the above always on hand for sale at LOW PRICES.

☞ We would particularly call attention to our stock of CUT NAILS manufactured at the "MELVILLE IRON WORKS," as being very superior.

☞ WHOLESALE CASH CUSTOMERS will do well to replenish their STOCK at the

SHEFFIELD HOUSE.

DAVID STARR & SONS.

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE.
Academy, Horton,	88
Mount Allison,	88
Pictou,	90
Acadia College,	88
Addenda,	121
African Baptist Association,	101
Methodist Church,	101
Alumni of King's College,	88
Anniversaries and Feasts,	4
Army, Officers of	108
Astronomical Symbols,	3
Attornies and Barristers,	77
Banks,	70
Baptist Ministers,	99
Barristers and Attornies,	77
Bible Association, Ladies'	102
Society,	101
Board, Medical License,	39
of Revenue,	39
of Works,	38
Building Societies,	70
Calendar Pages,	6 to 29
Chronological Epochs and Cycles,	3
Citadel Hill, Signals from	51
Clergy, Church of England,	92
Roman Catholic,	101
Colleges, Acadia,	88
Dalhousie,	88
King's,	87
Mount Allison,	89
Presbyterian Church,	89
St. Mary's,	89
Collegiate School, Windsor,	88
Colonial Church Society,	93
Government,	35
Commissioners—Agricultural,	87
Gold,	39
Halifax Ct. House,	39
Indian Affairs,	39
Insolvent Debtors,	79
New P. Building,	40
Normal School,	87
Pilot,	44
Province Notes,	39
Reciprocity,	39
St. Peter's Canal,	39
School,	90
Companies,	60
Insurance,	71
Congregational Ministers,	101
Consuls,	73
Controller's Department,	40
Coroners,	76
Court of Error,	74
Marriage and Divorce,	74
Vice Admiralty,	74
Crown Land Office,	38
Customs' Department,	40
Dalhousie College,	88
Dartmouth,	120
Deaf and Dumb Institution,	90

	PAGE.
Diocesan Society,	93
Dispensary, Halifax Visiting,	104
Ecclesiastical,	92
Eclipses,	3
Educational,	87
Electric Telegraph Company,	69
Ember Days,	4
Executive Council,	36
Explanation of Calendar,	5
Feasts, fixed and moveable,	4
Financial Secretary's Office,	38
Fire Department,	116
Free Will Baptist Ministers,	100
Free Christian Baptist do.	100
Gas Light Company,	70
Gold Commissioners,	39
Government Officers and Offices,	38
Governors of Provinces,	35
Hackney Carriages,	118
Halifax City Corporation,	114
City Mission,	103
and Dartmouth Steam Boat,	70
Grammar School,	89
Ladies' Bible Association,	102
Latitude and Longitude,	4
Library,	70
National School,	89
Y. M. Christian Asso'tn.,	102
Health Officers,	44
Horton Academy,	88
House of Assembly,	37
Immigration Agent,	39
Imperial Government,	34
Inland Navigation Company,	70
Inspector of Schools,	87
Institute of Natural Science,	104
Insurance Companies,	71
Judicial,	74
Judges and Registrars of Probate,	75
Justices of the Peace,	80
King's College,	87
Law Student's Society,	104
Legislative Council,	36
Light Houses,	45
Literary Society,	104
Lutheran Church,	101
Masonic Bodies,	105
Magistrates,	80
Mechanics' Library,	70
Medical License Examiners,	39
Medical Society,	105
Merchants' News Room,	104
Micmac Missionary Society,	102
Military,	107
Militia,	112
Staff,	109
Ministers—Baptist Churches,	99
Church of Scotland,	94
Congregational Church,	101
Free Christian Baptists,	100
Free Will Baptists,	100

	PAGE.
Ministers—Lutheran Church,	101
Presbyterian Church,	94
Universalist Church,	101
Wesleyan Church,	97
Mt. Allison College and Academy,	89
National School, Halifax,	89
Naval,	113
Normal and Model Schools,	87
Nova Scotia Bible Society,	101
Odd Fellows,	107
Packets from Halifax,	68
Picton Academy,	90
Post Office, General,	53
Post Towns and Way Offices,	62
Presbyterian Church,	94
Prothonotaries,	75
Provincial Hospital for Insane,	39
Penitentiary,	39
Provincial Secretary's Office,	38
Queen's Printer,	38
Railways,	66 and 120
Receiver General's Office,	38
Registrars of Deeds,	75
Revenue Officers,	40
Roads and distances,	64
Road Supervisors,	39
Rocks and Shoals, Newfoundland,	49
Royal Acadian School,	90
Royal Family,	34
Sable Island Superintendent,	39
St. Mary's College,	89
Sessions of the Peace,	75
Sheriffs and Clerks of Peace,	79
Signals from Citadel,	51
Societies—Insurance,	71
Caledonia Club,	104
Carpenters' Benevolent,	104
Charitable Irish,	104
Literary and Scientific,	104
North British,	104
St. George's,	104
Sons of Temperance,	103 and 121
Stage Coaches,	67
Steamboat Company,	70
Time Table,	66
Steamers,	68
Supervisors of Roads,	39
Supreme Court,	74 and 75
Surveyors (Dep.) of Crown Lands,	75
of Shipping,	43
Tables for Scripture Reading,	80
Tariff of Duties,	53
Trade Statistics,	57
Telegraph Companies,	69
Temperance Associations,	103 and 121
Hall Company,	70
Truckmen's Regulations,	119
Universalist Church,	101
Volunteer Companies,	109
Wesleyan Ministers,	97
Yacht Club,	104
Y. Mens' Christian Association,	102

ADVERTISEMENT INDEX.

	PAGE.
Bell & Anderson, Dry Goods,	124
Bell, J. A. & Co., "	139
Billing, Edward, "	122
Bolton, G. S., Groceries,	135
Brown, Brothers & Co., Druggists,	131
Brown's Bronchial Troches, *Interl'd.*	
Burnett's Cocaigne, *Cover.*	2
Chamberlain, T. Printing,	142
Chase, W. Photograph Gallery,	132
Cogswell, Dr. Dentist,	145
Coleman, W. J., Hat Store,	134
Commerce House, Dry Goods,	123
Coombes, W. G., Shoe Store,	147
Fairbanks' Scales, *Cover.*	4
Fraser, R. G., Albertine Oil,	133
Globe House, Dry Goods,	132
Graham's Pain Eradicator,	138
Hair Restorer, Mrs. Allen's,	143
Hesson, W. A. & Co., Tailors,	126
Heffernan, W. E., Furniture,	140
Hunnewell's Medicines, *Interl'd.*	
Insurance, Colonial,	136
London & Lancashire,	147
Star,	137
Queen,	137
Laurilliard, H. G. Tailor,	126
Macallister, Dr. Dentist,	148
McKinlay, A. & W., Stationery,	127
Muir, R. T.	126
Mrs. Winslow's Soothing Syrup, *Interl'd.*	
Mount Allison College & Academy,	129
Penurhyn Marble Company,	128
Phelps, Dr., Trusses,	138
Plantation Bitters, *Interleaved.*	
Provincial Wesleyan Paper,	144
Rickards, A. J. Shoe Store, *Cover,*	3
Richardson, J., Druggist,	135
Robson, C. & Co., Dry Goods,	130
Roofing Slates, Wilbur & Co.	128
Simpkins & Co., Account Books,	130
Singer's Sewing Machines,	146
Smith, Brothers, Dry Goods,	132
Smith, Edward, Hat & Shoe Store,	131
Starr D. & Sons, Hardware,	149
Starrs & McNutt, Hardware,	140
Taylor, H. A., Druggist, &c.	134
Trusses and Elastic Hose,	141
Wesleyan Book Room	144
Wesley, T. & Co. Marble Works,	140
Wetmore, R. & G. Carvers, &c.	126
Wilbor's Cod Liver Oil and Hair Dye,	152
Woodill, A. H., City Drug Store,	125
Yates, G. S., Shoe Store,	139

WILBOR'S COMPOUND OF

PURE COD LIVER OIL AND LIME.

FOR CONSUMPTION, it is the only reliable remedy known. It has, in thousands of instances, restored patients that seemed past hope of recovery; and, in tens of thousands, has arrested the disease in its primary stages, and restored the patient to robust health.

BRONCHITIS.—Its effects in this troublesome disease are very marked. It is necessary to persist in its use for a considerable length of time.

FEMALE DEBILITY.—To sustain and augment the vital forces; to make new, rich and pure blood; to build up the nervous system; to restore energy to the mind and body—nothing can be better adapted than this preparation.

In ASTHMA, GENERAL DEBILITY, EMACIATION, COUGHS, it is a reliable remedy. Nine-tenths of the cases where it is supposed to fail, simply arise from the remedy being abandoned before its beneficial effect became obvious. Be careful and get the genuine, manufactured only by

A. B. WILBOR, Chemist,
166 COURT ST., BOSTON.

SAVE YOUR MONEY!

DON'T PAY ONE DOLLAR
FOR A SMALL BOTTLE OF HAIR DYE,
WHEN YOU CAN GET A BOTTLE FIVE TIMES AS LARGE,
Of a BETTER DYE, for the same money.

Wilbor's Monitor Hair Dye

IS SUPERSEDING ALL OTHERS.

It requires no preparation, does not smut or wash off, will not soil the finest linen. One application will last until the hair grows out, when it can be applied at the roots without more trouble than a common hair oil.

It is warranted not to injure the Hair or Skin.

Manufactured by ALEX. B. WILBOR, CHEMIST, No. 166 Court Street, Boston.

For sale in St. John, N. B., by W. O. SMITH, and T. B. BARKER. In Halifax, by G. E. MORTON & Co.

known. It
l past hope
sease in its

so are very
rable length

vital forces;
s system; to
tter adapted

ACIATION,
es where it is
doned before
the genuine,

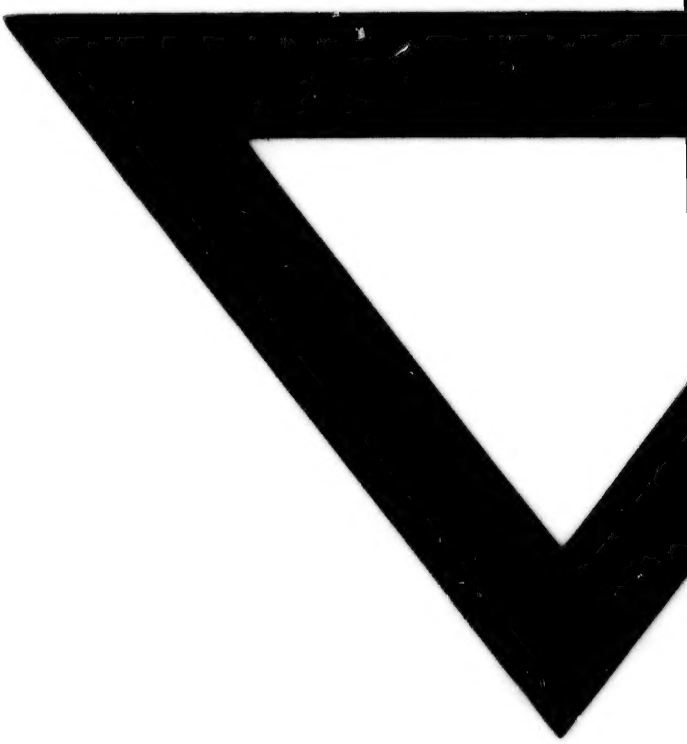
t,

!

LAR
YE,
LARGE,
y.

Dye

ll not soil the
s out, when it
mmon hair oil.

No. 166 Court

. B. Barker.